This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world’s books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that’s often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book’s long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ **Make non-commercial use of the files** We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ **Refrain from automated querying** Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google’s system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ **Maintain attribution** The Google “watermark” you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ **Keep it legal** Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can’t offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book’s appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google’s mission is to organize the world’s information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world’s books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at [http://books.google.com/](http://books.google.com/)
K = 9985
Hampshire
Parish Registers.

Marriages.

VI.
One hundred and fifty printed.

W.P.W. F.
Hampshire
Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
AND
S. ANDREWS, L.R.C.P.,
Of Basingstoke.

VOL. VI.

London:
Issued to the Subscribers by Phillimore & Co.,
124, Chancery Lane.
1904.
PREFACE.

With this sixth volume of our series we have now issued no less than fifty-one of the Marriage Registers of Hampshire, a result which cannot but appreciated by those interested in the genealogy of that county. Three of the Registers in this volume, it will be seen, go back to the very earliest period, 1538 or 1539.

The preceding five volumes contained forty-five Marriage Registers of forty-five parishes, as well as the Burials and Baptisms at the Cathedral:

**Volume I.**

Penton Mewsey | Hurstbourne Priors | Dummer
Knight's Enham | Bullington | Steventon
Monxton | Tufton | Deane
Hurstbourne Tarrant | Bramley | Wootton St. Lawrence
St. Mary Bourne | | Cliddesden

**Volume II.**

Facconbe | Yateley | Aldershot
Tangle | Overton | Up-Nately
Coombe | Winslade | Amport
Vernham |

**Volume III.**

Sherborne St. John | Winchfield | Farnborough
Eversley | Elvetham | Hartley Wintney
North Waltham | Basing | Long Sutton
Church Oakley | Dogmersfield |

**Volume IV.**

Winchester Cathedral | St. Swithun, Winchester | Crondall

**Volume V.**

Long Sutton | St. Lawrence, Winchester | Baughurst
Stratfieldsaye | Eastrop
St. Michael-in-the-Soke, Winchester | Basingstoke | Worting

This volume, like its predecessors, is issued without an index. The Editors hope that it will be feasible hereafter to issue a general index for the whole county, and thus avoid
that great evil—an undue multiplicity of indexes. Moreover, by postponing index-making, we expedite the printing of the Registers themselves, a matter of no small moment when we remember the serious risks of fire, theft and forgery, not to mention those of natural decay and accidental loss, to which these valuable records are continually exposed.

The following abbreviations are again made use of:—

\[\begin{align*}
w. &= \text{widower or widow.} \\
s. &= \text{spinster, single woman,} \\
&\quad \text{or son.} \\
b. &= \text{bachelor or single man.} \\
d. &= \text{daughter of.} \\
p. &= \text{of the parish of.} \\
co. &= \text{in the county of.} \\
dioc. &= \text{in the diocese of.} \\
l. &= \text{marriage licence.}
\end{align*}\]

Of the Registers in the present volume the important one of Odiham was transcribed by the Rev. W. H. Windle, vicar of Odiham; that of South Warnborough was copied by the Rev. C. H. Stocks. For the rest, Mr. Andrews, of Basingstoke, is responsible. Thanks for permission to print the Registers are due to the Clergy, whose names are mentioned under the respective parishes.

It may be well to remind the reader that these printed abstracts of the Registers are not legal "evidence". For certificates application must be made to the local clergy.

Vol. VII is in the printer's hand and will be issued at an early date. It only remains to add that the Editors will gladly welcome further help in the way of transcribing the marriage entries. Such voluntary help alone renders it possible to issue this series of the Parish Registers of Hampshire.

124, Chancery Lane,  
November, 1904.
## Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Odiham</td>
<td>1538-1812</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Warnborough</td>
<td>1539-1812</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tadley</td>
<td>1691-1812</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heckfield</td>
<td>1538-1812</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stratfield Turgis</td>
<td>1672-1812</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marriages at Odiham,

1538 to 1812.

Note.—Volume I. The oldest Register is on paper, and includes the period 1538 to 1740. The earlier portion is a transcript made in 28th Elizabeth by the then Churchwardens. The book contains 277 leaves, and its dimensions are 17in. by 8in. The handwriting is generally good. This volume, being in bad condition, was restored in 1899 by Eyre and Spottiswood, and rebound in half-morocco. The chronology in the sixteenth century is occasionally doubtful.

Volume II is a small parchment Register of 34 pages. It covers the Commonwealth period 1653 to 1659. The writing is excellent.

Volume III begins 1740 and ends 1754.

Volumes IV, V, and VI are the usual folio of printed forms on paper as prescribed by Lord Hardwicke's Act. They begin respectively 1754, 1771, and 1783.

These Registers have been transcribed by the Rev. W. H. Windle, Vicar of Odiham, and the proof has been collated by him with the original Register.

Volume I.

Thomas Webb & Elizabeth his wife April 1538
Roger Wigg & Johanna 5 May
Robert Prince & Agnes 6 May
Richard Povey & Johanna 7 June
Thomas Moth & Elizabeth 13 July
John Hawkins & Johanna 24 July
Harvie Moth & Elizabeth 7 Sept.
Benet Barnes & Agnes 5 Oct.
Richard Hole & Alice 19 Oct.
John Neave & Agnes 1 Nov.
Nicolas Searle & Edith 20 Nov.
Julian Smyth & Edith 2 May 1539
John Carr & Agnes 2 May

Hants.—VI.
Thomas Sumner & Eleanor               ..  2 May 1539
Henry Howper & Isabell               ..  2 May
Alexander [———] & Isabel            ..  6 May
Richard Meane & Eleanor              ..  8 July
William Berew & Isabel               .. 11 July
Thomas Hilton & Johanna              ..  5 Sept.
Henry Beer & Isabel                   .. 17 Sept.
Lambert Searle & Jane                .. 20 Sept.
John Maydlouse & Johanna             ..  5 Oct.
Richard Morris & Katharine           .. 17 Oct.
Thomas Cresswell & Katharine         ..  8 Nov.
William Belchamber & Margaret        .. 15 Nov.
William Draper & Johanna             .. 31 Jan. 1540
John Beest & Johanna                 ..  7 Feb.
Nicolas Searle & Johanna             .. 14 June
John Foxe & Eleanor                   .. 16 July
Thomas Searle & Alice                .. 16 July
John Hoole & Agnes                    ..  9 Oct.
Richard Hooker & Johanna             .. 17 Oct.
Henry Foxe & Alice                    .. 23 Oct.
Richard Powke & Agnes                 .. 30 Oct.
Valentine Kember & Agnes              .. 30 Jan. 1541
Harry Prinse & Elizabeth             .. 31 Jan.
Thomas Draper & Margaret             ..  3 Feb.
John Awlden & Christian               ..  5 June
Thomas Roberts & Isabel               .. 11 June
Henry Heath & Johanna                 ..  3 July
John Maidlowse & Isabel               .. 12 Oct.
Henry Carr & Margaret                 .. 16 Oct.
John Hole & Johanna                   ..  6 Nov.
John Ealles & Johanna                 ..  7 Nov.
John Draper & Johanna                 .. 19 Nov.
John Qinnbye & Johanna                .. 26 Nov.
Morris [———] & Johanna                .. 30 Nov.
John Searle & Lilian                  .. 14 Jan. 1542
Robert Bayley & Alice                 .. 18 Jan.
Thomas Leyle & Alice                  .. 31 Jan.
Thomas Rawlins & Alice                .. 15 Apr.
Richard Reede & Johanna               .. 22 Apr.
Richard Hardinge & Agnes              .. 21 May
John Hobsonn & Elizabeth  25 June 1542
Arthur Sellar & Johan  1 July
John Ivowld & Agnes  7 Oct.
William Hole & Margaret  31 Oct.
Edward Reede & Edith  8 Nov.
William Melton & Alice  20 Nov.
Dominick Jackson & Katherine  28 Nov.
William Burkum & Margaret  1 Jan. 1543
Thomas Aslatt & Johanna  3 Feb.
William Wille & Alice  7 Feb.
William Draper & Katherine  3 Nov.
Thomas Searle & Tomson  22 Nov.
William Kerre & Agnes  23 Nov.
Nicolas Birde & Christian  29 Nov.
John Winter & Awdrian  29 Jan. 1544
Edward Bastard & Johanna  31 Jan.
Raffe Thomas & Johanna  18 July
John Wisedome & Alice  14 Sept.
Richard Feilder & Katherine  4 Feb. 1545
John Harding & Alice  8 Feb.
John Mathew & Alice Searle  14 Feb.
John Deryman & Johanna  17 Feb.
James Purdew & Margaret  7 May
Walter Hackman & Elizabeth  23 May
[———] Booth & Clement  9 Aug.
John Butt & Emma  12 Sept.
John Hancock & Agnes  27 Nov.
Thomas Wirsam & Judy  30 Jan. 1546
Robert Wooth & Isabell  28 Apr. 1547
Oliver Matthew & Gillian  12 July
William Wisedome & Agnes  10 Sept.
Raffe Brickle & Elizabeth  11 Sept.
Thomas Naishe & Edith  17 Oct.
William Chessman & Elizabeth  21 Nov.
Edward Foster & Alice  30 Nov.
Symon Milles & Agnes  13 Jan.
William Hackman & Margery  23 Jan.
Robert Knight & Alice  28 Jan. 1547
Henry Call & Johanna  9 Apr. 1548
Walter Otter & Agnes  10 July
Robert Draper & Alice  5 Aug.
Henry Roberts & Elizabeth  6 Aug.
John Deane & Agnes  16 Sept.
Thomas Hole & Johanna  27 Oct.
William Hall & Johanna  18 Nov.
Edward Farett & Rose  19 Nov.
Thomas Smith & Johanna  10 Dec.
Thomas Cooper & Eleanor  17 Jan.
Bennett Barnes & Margaret  18 Jan.
William Butt & Katherine  17 Feb. [sic]
Richard Jonnes & Johanna  3 Mar.
Davys Dixon & Christian  1 May
[G?]amborne Foster & Margaret  25 July
Clement Welche & Susan  20 Aug.
Ambrose Burche & Maude  26 Oct.
Robert But & Elizabeth  10 Nov.
Robert Wisedome & Johanna  24 Nov.
Edward Gaston & Alice  27 Apr. 1550
John Winter & Johanna  28 Apr.
Nicolas Searle & Agnes  1 Sept.
John Waterman & Alice  17 Oct.
John Wilmott & Elizabeth  13 Apr. 1551
Robert Holloway & Johanna  20 Apr.
John Butt & Agnes  28 Apr.
John Pope & Katherine  30 Apr.
William Aldred & Johanna  — May
Robert Bartlett & Margaret  26 Oct.
William Canninge & Margaret  9 Nov.
Thomas Reed & Johanna  [sic] 7 Feb. 1552
Robert Draper & Johanna  2 May
Henry Asterm & Elizabeth  13 June
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Francis Smyth &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>24 June</td>
<td>1552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bignall &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>27 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Marshall &amp; Eleanor</td>
<td>30 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Warner &amp; Marjorie</td>
<td>6 July</td>
<td>1553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sarkeler [? Bacheler] &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>13 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Cartwright &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>29 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hyde &amp; Margaret</td>
<td>23 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bacheler &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>29 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose Bastian &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>14 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Currant &amp; Ann</td>
<td>21 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Pollington &amp; Judy</td>
<td>1 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Longe &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>30 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomasin Hawlin, s. of John Hawlin, &amp; Alice</td>
<td>6 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlin Barrie &amp; Maud</td>
<td>16 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wigg &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>8 Apr.</td>
<td>1554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Waterman &amp; Dorothy</td>
<td>16 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Eylls &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>29 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Ealles &amp; Ellen</td>
<td>29 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Waterman &amp; Ellen</td>
<td>17 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Payne &amp; Rose*</td>
<td>30 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Abbatt &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>1 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Awdred &amp; Christian</td>
<td>8 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Clarck &amp; Christian</td>
<td>28 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose Burche &amp; Alice</td>
<td>29 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Costen &amp; Agnes*</td>
<td>19 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Chaundler &amp; Alice</td>
<td>17 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Michaell &amp; Mary</td>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome Awsey &amp; Eleanor</td>
<td>8 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard James &amp; Isabell</td>
<td>4 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Maie &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>20 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Draper &amp; Alice</td>
<td>29 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Povey &amp; Ellen</td>
<td>4 June</td>
<td>1555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Payne &amp; Rose</td>
<td>30 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Costen &amp; Agnes</td>
<td>19 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Mussall &amp; Katherine</td>
<td>4 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Swaine &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>21 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Kinge &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>25 Jan. 1556</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Draper &amp; Sissely</td>
<td>16 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Lines of erasure are passed through these entries.
Paul [Pawle] Turkey & Elizabeth .................. 23 Oct. 1556
William Hole & Judith .................. 17 Jan. 1557
Robert Ealles & Eleanor .................. 6 Feb. 
Henry Younge & Agnes .................. 8 May 
George Weeks & Eleanor .................. 9 May 
John Warner & Agnes .................. 9 May 
John Hammon & Johanna .................. 10 May 
George Yonge & Emeline .................. 14 May 
William Turkis & Ann .................. 6 June 
John Porter & Johanna .................. 17 June 
Nicolas Younge [? gent.] & Christian .................. 14 June 
Robert Abbatt & Elizabeth .................. 19 June 
Edward Robinson & Katherine .................. 30 June 
Richard Foster & Johanna .................. 10 July 
John Hooker & Agnes .................. 17 July 
John Alexander & Alice .................. 14 Sept. 
David Millam & Johanna .................. 14 Nov. 
John Shrub & Agnes .................. 14 Nov. 
James Searle & Agnes .................. 21 Nov. 
John Bere & Clement .................. 24 Nov. 
Henry Warner & Ávenell .................. 16 Jan. 1558
Thomas Beale & Margaret .................. 20 Jan. 
Thomas Gylls & Alice .................. 22 Jan. 
William Bower & Mary .................. 16 Apr. 
Thomas Heeth & Susan .................. 22 May 
John Courtiney & Alice .................. 4 June 
Nicolas Wisedome & Johanna .................. 5 June 
Stephen Stinte & Mary .................. 12 June 
Edmund Draper & Alice .................. 18 June 
Richard Coffin & Elizabeth .................. 22 June 
Richard Cresswell & Johanna .................. 24 June 
William Garie & Alice .................. 2 July 
William Baker & Agnes .................. 7 July 
John Searll & Katherine .................. 6 Oct. 

Nicolas Rimsave & Katherine ... 15 Oct. 1558
James Hall & Johanna ... 20 Oct.
John Stint & Thomassin ... 25 Oct.
Thomas Jacob & Johanna ... 2 Nov.
Nicolas Searle & Alice ... 13 Nov.
Thomas Hackman & Ann ... 26 Jan. 1559
Clement Hole & Joyce ... 28 Jan.
Robert Draper & Johanna ... 1 Feb.
John Cowdrey & Agnes ... 5 Feb.
Robert Bedford & Johanna ... 18 Mar.
Robert Searll & Elizabeth ... 20 Mar.
John Carter & Elizabeth ... 30 Mar.
Robert Farley & Juliana ... 8 Apr.
Nicolas Matthew & Alice ... 25 Apr.
John Cooke & Bridget ... 4 May
Paul Lambourne & Agnes ... 6 May
Christopher Stere & Elizabeth ... 7 May
Nicolas Cooper & Elizabeth ... 18 June
John Pamer & Katherine ... 7 July
Thomas Wisedome & Mary ... 14 Oct.
Andrew Knapp & Johanna ... 16 Oct.
William Hackman & Mary ... 18 Oct.
John Searll & Mary ... 24 Oct.
Edward Stasey & Christian ... 27 Oct.
William Dearinge & Alice ... 3 Nov.
Robert West & Eleanor ... 3 Nov.
Henry Marshall & Dorothy ... 25 Nov.
John Smith & Agnes ... 11 Dec.
John Bayam & Alice ... 21 Apr. 1560
Thomas Terfe & Johanna ... 30 Apr.
John Cottman & Marjorie ... 14 June
Christopher Draper & Julian ... 15 June
John Hawde & Cicely ... 15 June
John Periman & Johanna ... 26 July
Henry Wooddich & Agnes ... 3 Aug.
Robert Richards & Johanna ... 2 Oct.
Nicolas Traice & Elizabeth ... 19 Oct.
John Waterman & Julian ... 20 Oct.
Henry Roberts & Johanna ... 30 Oct.
William Chapple & Marjoy ... 31 Oct.
John Exoll & Margaret .................. 18 Nov. 1560
John Gatty & Alice .................. 23 Nov. 
John Rimegrew & Johanna .................. 24 Nov. 
Richard Wilks & Elizabeth .................. 27 Nov. 
Robert Beele & Mary .................. 27 Nov. 
John Smeeth & Agnes .................. 30 Nov. 
John Michenall & Agnes .................. 13 Jan. 1561
Nicolas Parker & Judy .................. 30 Apr. 
Richard Amlin & Mildred .................. 24 May 
Edward Warner & Mary .................. 1 June 
Ambrose Matthew & Jellian .................. 22 June 
Robert Watts & Eleanor .................. 6 July 
John Aisel & Christian .................. 26 July 
Thomas Puncker & Elizabeth .................. 20 Sept. 
George Hole & Eleanor .................. 9 Nov. 
Edward Ockley & Agnes .................. 29 Nov. 
John Goodier & Elizabeth .................. 24 Jan. 1562
Raffe Wigmore & Agnes .................. 1 Feb. 
Nicolas Bayley & Judith .................. 22 July 
William Draper & Margaret .................. 15 Nov. 
Richard Boxe & Eleanor .................. 24 Jan. 1563
Morris Keytinge & Margaret .................. 18 June 
Thomas Pinder & Margaret .................. 27 July 
Robert Philpott & Isabel .................. 9 Oct. 
Thomas Vicarie & Margaret .................. 14 May 1564
William Swayne & Johanna .................. 21 May 
William Littellfield & Katherine .................. 24 May. 
Thomas Goodchild & Johanna .................. 18 June 
Nicolas Searle & Agnes .................. 23 July 
Robert Hankock & Margaret .................. 12 Aug. 
Robert Exoll & Alice .................. 12 Nov. 
Robert Searle & Elizabeth ...... 26 Nov. 1565
Thomas Hill & Johanna ...... 13 Jan. 1566
Thomas Brahan & Ann ...... 21 Jan. "
William Maye & Jesse ...... 28 Jan. "
John Stevens & Elizabeth ...... 26 Aug. "
John Belton & Elizabeth ...... 6 Oct. "
Andrew Cotterill & Elizabeth ...... 7 Oct. "
Lawrence Moore & Christian ...... 17 Nov. "
Nicolas Reed & Agnes ...... 30 Nov. "
Robert Exoll & Johanna ...... 13 Jan. 1567
William Stret & Alice ...... 20 Jan. "
John Collins & Margaret ...... 20 Apr. "
Thomas Outricle* & Alice ...... 7 Apr. "
George Warner & Clement ...... 26 May "
Nicolas Searll & Marjory ...... 22 June "
Stephen Maine & Johanna ...... 26 June "
John Allderslaid & Johan ...... 19 Oct. "
Roger Dyer & Elizabeth ...... 30 Oct. "
Richard Phillips & Susan ...... 3 Nov. "
John Cottman & Alice ...... 8 Nov. "
Geoffrey Howker & Johanna ...... 16 Nov. "
John Naishe & Clemense ...... 25 Jan. 1567
Thomas Searll & Johanna ...... 30 Jan. "
Robert Glass & Elizabeth ...... 14 June "
Thomas South & Cicely ...... 14 June "
Thomas Chapman & Jessie ...... 27 June "
John Berrie & Agnes ...... 12 July "
Thomas Farr & Ann ...... 19 July "
Hugh Leanor, Vicar of Odyham, & Gilian ...... 26 July "
Robert Pollingham & Glasse ...... 4 Oct. "
John Stevens & Elizabeth ...... 13 Nov. "
William Bennett & Jane ...... 27 Nov. "
Thomas Harding & Robinat ...... 30 Jan. 1568
Barnard Brewer & Alice ...... 31 Jan. "
John Moggenwood & Emeline ...... 21 Apr. "

* This seems to be the same name as now spelt Wooldridge. "Wood" in the north part of Hampshire is pronounced soft like "Ood"—thus Odiham means Wood-iham.—W.H.W.
Roger Williams & Rachel  ......  9 May 1568
John Woods & Johanna  ......  9 May  
James Elizander & Johanna  ......  12 May  
Robert Wisedome & Alice  ......  29 Aug.  
Mathew Alexander & Margaret  ......  2 Oct.  
Nicolas Talbut & Johanna  ......  3 Oct.  
Robert Harwood & Judy  ......  26 Nov.  
Richard Smith & Johanna  ......  21 Jan. 1569
Richard Brimson & Johanna  ......  18 Apr.  
James Roberts & Elizabeth  ......  3 June  
Thomas Paine & Agnes  ......  3 Sept.  
John Sex & Johanna  ......  8 Oct.  
Thomas Naishe & Elizabeth  ......  22 Oct.  
Robert Stoker & Elinor  ......  19 Nov. 1570
Richard Grantham & Barbara  ......  13 Jan.  
Oliver Kember & Johanna  ......  22 Jan.  
Michael Ellinworth & Margaret  ......  5 Feb.  
John Butt & Marjory  ......  6 Feb.  
James Searll & Alice  ......  13 Feb.  
Robert Tayler & Gollett  ......  18 June  
Richard Phillips & Agnes  ......  25 June  
William Paine & Alice  ......  2 July 1571
Thomas Bennet & Johanna  ......  23 Sept.  
Richard Lymminge & Johanna  ......  29 Sept.  
Roger Asslatt & Judy  ......  17 Nov.  
John Pollingham & Lilian  ......  1 Dec.  
John Naishe & Bridget  ......  27 Jan. 1572
Henry Whitte & Margaret  ......  27 Apr.  
John Colleman & Marjory  ......  8 May  
Thomas Perieman & Marjory  ......  14 June  
Roger Smyth & Susan  ......  11 July  
Richard Cresswell & Johanna  ......  30 July  
James Brickle & Rewstacie  ......  21 Sept.  
Thomas Heath & Ann  ......  21 Sept.  
John Crooke & Eleanor  ......  4 Oct.  
Robert Smyth & Agnes  ......  16 Nov.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Phillip South</td>
<td>Johanna</td>
<td>17 Nov. 1572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Alderslade</td>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>20 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Costen</td>
<td>Isabel</td>
<td>20 June 1573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Buckham</td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>19 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raynold Basse</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Stone</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>25 Sept. 1574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stint</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Draper</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>25 Nov. 1575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Coleman</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>29 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Searle</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>28 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michaell Walker</td>
<td>Johanna</td>
<td>1 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlion Taylor</td>
<td>Johanna</td>
<td>2 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Michell</td>
<td>Marjory</td>
<td>7 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Raffe</td>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>5 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Moth</td>
<td>Clemence</td>
<td>6 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Jonnes</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>16 Jan. 1576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Draper</td>
<td>Phillis</td>
<td>5 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Burch</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>8 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Edmunds</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>13 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Waterman</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>8 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Cresswell (gent.)</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>4 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Draper</td>
<td>Johanna</td>
<td>27 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Kynge</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>24 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Marke</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Todd</td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wigg</td>
<td>Johanna</td>
<td>2 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geoffrey Godfere</td>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>15 Apr. 1577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose Squier</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>20 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Povyne</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>6 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Neale</td>
<td>Marjory Benefit</td>
<td>2 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Woodashe</td>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>13 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Grigg</td>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>14 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Waterman</td>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>23 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Lipskun</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>12 July 1578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Watts</td>
<td>Marjory</td>
<td>27 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Edmonds</td>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>28 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Prynse</td>
<td>Johanna</td>
<td>15 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hart &amp; Cicely</td>
<td>19 Jan. [sic] 1578</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Gylles &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>12 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Deane &amp; Rose</td>
<td>13 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jepseth &amp; Rose</td>
<td>6 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gardiner &amp; Eleanor</td>
<td>13 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Lam &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>2 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Flecher &amp; Agnes</td>
<td>7 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Richards &amp; Susan</td>
<td>25 Jan. 1580</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Davye &amp; Susan</td>
<td>24 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Fouller &amp; Katherine</td>
<td>26 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon Gam &amp; Susan</td>
<td>17 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ragatt &amp; Ann</td>
<td>28 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolas Hancock &amp; Eleanor</td>
<td>24 Apr. 1581</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pincke &amp; Susan</td>
<td>24 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith &amp; Susan</td>
<td>9 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brackneye &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>30 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Waterman &amp; Susan</td>
<td>6 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swithin Booth &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>9 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Naish &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>5 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Warner &amp; Grace</td>
<td>19 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Searll &amp; Ann</td>
<td>22 Jan. 1582</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dudman &amp; Agnes</td>
<td>6 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Greet &amp; Margaret</td>
<td>15 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hudsson &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Harmwood &amp; Rose</td>
<td>2 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gardener &amp; Alice</td>
<td>10 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lilliwhite &amp; Ann</td>
<td>27 Jan. 1583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gylles &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>30 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Clarck &amp; Betteris</td>
<td>4 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Foster &amp; Christian</td>
<td>28 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Godfferie &amp; Ann</td>
<td>8 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hebb &amp; Ann</td>
<td>8 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Child &amp; Agnes</td>
<td>9 Sept. 1583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Derriman &amp; Jane</td>
<td>18 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wigmore &amp; Alice</td>
<td>22 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Taylor &amp; Lilian</td>
<td>16 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hardye &amp; Margaret</td>
<td>20 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Woodish &amp; Margaret</td>
<td>11 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard James &amp; Mary</td>
<td>21 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Brimson &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>21 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Steer &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>24 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith Evans &amp; Lettis</td>
<td>2 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lynam &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>4 May 1584</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Guy &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>1 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lovelande &amp; Elinor</td>
<td>1 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Slowcocke &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>20 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Matthew &amp; Alice</td>
<td>20 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tycher Tuch &amp; Jane</td>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Searll &amp; Isabel</td>
<td>19 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Litlefeild &amp; Margaret</td>
<td>8 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gylbert Deedge &amp; Agnes</td>
<td>22 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Otts &amp; Eleanor</td>
<td>14 Dec. 1585</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Hutton &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>9 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Trevere &amp; Ann Younge</td>
<td>14 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Aber &amp; Margaret</td>
<td>14 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Emes &amp; Clemence Wisedome</td>
<td>9 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard There &amp; Ellen Gylles</td>
<td>14 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Otts &amp; Judy</td>
<td>22 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Franklin &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>7 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizander Burch &amp; Eleanor</td>
<td>30 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cannings &amp; Agnes</td>
<td>20 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Carter &amp; Eleanor</td>
<td>20 Dec. 1586</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Goble &amp; Alice</td>
<td>16 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Heath &amp; Mary</td>
<td>24 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Burgess &amp; Jane</td>
<td>23 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolas Warner &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>26 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gould &amp; Ann</td>
<td>9 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Willmot &amp; Jane</td>
<td>20 June 1586</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reed &amp; Christian</td>
<td>15 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humfrey Haward &amp; Eleanor</td>
<td>4 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Pratt &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>12 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Haies &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Laborm &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>24 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Searll &amp; Alice</td>
<td>21 Feb 1587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Suter &amp; Classe</td>
<td>27 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armiger Grover &amp; Alice</td>
<td>28 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hodman &amp; Agnes Michenall</td>
<td>11 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Baker &amp; Margaret Littellfield</td>
<td>27 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Coffins &amp; [no name]</td>
<td>9 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Porter &amp; Agnes Carr</td>
<td>18 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John South &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>23 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Searll &amp; Lucy</td>
<td>25 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bathe &amp; Alice</td>
<td>22 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Naishe &amp; Dorothy</td>
<td>23 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Fygg &amp; Avis</td>
<td>29 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Sturte &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>29 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bristow &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>4 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Robarts &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>20 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Mare &amp; Eleanor Brickhill</td>
<td>29 Feb. 1588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Cartwright &amp; Christian</td>
<td>12 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hammond &amp; Agnes</td>
<td>1 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Exoll, the elder, &amp; Grace</td>
<td>13 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Marshall &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>22 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose Searll &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>25 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hawle &amp; Ann</td>
<td>13 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolas Froste &amp; Agnes</td>
<td>13 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Peryman &amp; Margaret</td>
<td>9 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Corfe &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Marsall &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>13 Jan. 1589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Husse &amp; May Heath, w.</td>
<td>8 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolas Eales &amp; [no name]</td>
<td>2 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Huddsonn &amp; Margaret</td>
<td>11 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Costen &amp; Bridget</td>
<td>1 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thomas Woods & Dorothy .. .. 20 May 1589
Thomas Gates & Class Suter .. .. 18 June ..
Lawrence Alderslade & Clemence .. .. 13 July ..
Thomas Smyth & Margaret Cleve .. .. 20 July ..
Henry Waterman & Elizabeth .. .. 25 Aug. ..
Thomas Whitte & Johanna .. .. 26 Oct. ..
Richard Wyn & Alice Hall, widow (An. Reg. 32) .. .. 22 Dec. ..
Henry Elizander & Alice Pollington .. .. 8 Dec. ..
Edward Parrye & Christian .. .. 13 Oct. 1590
William Maye & Alice .. .. 17 Nov. ..
John Rygges & Katherine (An. Reg. 33) .. .. 26 Jan. 1591
John Searle & Johanna .. .. 5 Feb. ..
John Gooddier & Marjory .. .. 19 Apr. ..
Leonard Hammon & Johanna .. .. 27 Apr. ..
Robert Lawrence & Elizabeth .. .. 25 May ..
John Cartwright & Clemence .. .. 1 June ..
John Searle & Elizabeth .. .. 13 July ..
William Feildor & Johanna .. .. 3 Aug. ..
John Sonne & Mary Warner (An. Reg. 34) .. .. 16 Nov. 1592
John Draper & Agnes Smyth .. .. 14 Dec. ..
Paul Kelsey & Johanna .. .. 8 Feb. ..
John Phillips & Jane Mussoll .. .. 22 Apr. ..
Thomas Lipskin & Agnes (An. Reg. 35) .. .. 30 Jan. 1593
Lawrence Far & Alice .. .. 31 Jan. ..
John Grover & Johanna .. .. 7 May ..
John Stoner & Felis .. .. 3 July ..
William Browne & Johanna Smyth .. .. 10 July ..
George Nevell & Judith Watts .. .. 10 Sept. ..
John Searle & Widdow Neall .. .. 30 Sept. ..
Henry Searle & Clemence Warner .. .. 23 Oct. ..
John Ayelord & Marjory Todd (An. Reg. 36) .. .. 5 Feb. [? 1594]
George Cooper & Christian Draper .. .. 7 Feb. ..
Nicolas Ferne, of London, & Ann South .. .. 19 Feb. ..
William Ferris & Anne Goodin .. .. 17 Apr. ..
Richard Wyn & Alice Goodchild .. .. 14 June ..
Henry Matthew & Alice Cawll .. .. 9 July ..
Thomas Sheiffield & Susanna Smyth .. .. 16 July ..
John Wylkes & Elizabeth Mogwood .. .. 4 Oct. ..
Henry Vaus & Alice Baldreed .. .. 15 Oct. ..
John Frowd & Mary (An. Reg. 37) .. .. 26 Nov. [sic 1593]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Trassh &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>13 Jan. 1595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bechin &amp; Alice Martin</td>
<td>28 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Marchant &amp; Margaret</td>
<td>28 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Berrye &amp; Alice Waterman</td>
<td>28 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Cheer &amp; Alice Holle</td>
<td>3 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wattes &amp; Johanna Gyles</td>
<td>4 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Sumner &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>4 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hether &amp; Agnes Ball</td>
<td>3 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bastard &amp; Johanna</td>
<td>29 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Patinson &amp; Mary Clare</td>
<td>26 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Baygin &amp; Margaret Paise</td>
<td>1 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Warner &amp; Alice Keames</td>
<td>1 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hudson &amp; Elizabeth Stoner</td>
<td>21 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Weist &amp; Dorothy South</td>
<td>13 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Pescood &amp; Johanna Box (An. Reg. 38)</td>
<td>10 Nov. 1596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolas Traysh &amp; Cicely Birde</td>
<td>17 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Humfrey &amp; Johanna Payss</td>
<td>1 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Class &amp; Johanna Hooker</td>
<td>2 Feb. 1597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bayeley &amp; Marjory Hudson</td>
<td>3 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Collins &amp; Johanna Hammon</td>
<td>20 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gryiffin Hewes &amp; John Hooker</td>
<td>28 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Welles &amp; Elizabeth Kember</td>
<td>25 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard More, gen., &amp; Ursula Haydocke</td>
<td>1 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Towket &amp; Johanna Naishe</td>
<td>13 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tull &amp; Alice</td>
<td>27 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hammon &amp; Johanna Collins</td>
<td>11 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry [Sutton?] &amp; Marjory Moth</td>
<td>31 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Coffyn &amp; Alice</td>
<td>31 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Vicar &amp; Elizabeth Goddisyn</td>
<td>7 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Love &amp; Rebeckah</td>
<td>3 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Ryvett &amp; Cicely Vaus</td>
<td>21 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Warner &amp; Johanna Heath</td>
<td>14 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Willis &amp; Widdow Maye</td>
<td>12 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hall &amp; Frances</td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Edward Love & Cicely .... .. 13 Nov. 1598
Thomas Naish & Elizabeth Heeth .... .. 16 Nov. "
Stephen Hebb & Johanna Vicarye .... .. 28 Nov. "
John Smyth & Johanna .... .. 28 Nov. "
John Pigeon & Lettis Evans .... .. 1 Feb. 1599
Edward Cooke & Johanna Smallpage .... .. 6 June "
Henry Hether & Johanna Benett .... .. 19 June "
John Kettellwell & Agnes Cooper .... .. 10 July "
John Belson & Margaret .... .. 10 Aug. "
John Tyllye & Mary Smyth .... .. 15 Sept. "
Thomas Grover & Ann Hooker .... .. 1 Oct. "
John Ockely & Agnes .... .. 8 Oct. "
Richard Rampton & Clemence Benet .... .. 8 Oct "
John Smeeh & Johanna Anwell .... .. 5 Nov. "
Walter Venus & Johanna Bayley .... .. 26 Nov. "
Robart Lamborne & Margory .... .. 4 Feb. "
John Coleman & Margory Turner .... .. 6 Feb. "
Robert Greffin & Josian Wigg .... .. 19 Feb. "
William Hackman & Rose Stanes .... .. 7 May 1600
Thomas Chater & Mary Cooper .... .. 13 May "
John Naldreed & Edith Exooll .... .. 29 July "
Thomas Ealles & Mary Naish .... .. 30 Sept. "
[———] Barton & Margaret Hebb .... .. 30 Sept. "
Henry Whitte & Ann Grover .... .. 14 Oct. "
Roger Wygg & Mary Searll .... .. 23 Oct. "
Roger Searll & Annie South .... .. 12 Nov. "
Richard Bristow & Elizabeth (An. Reg. 42) 19 Nov. "
Mr. Thomas Drew & Mrs. Elizabeth More .... .. 30 Dec. "
Edward Canninge & Alice Sturte .... .. 21 Apr. 1601
Cutherd Paykes & Clas Bebe .... .. 27 Apr. "
Edward Feildier & Marjory Warner .... .. 29 June "
William Gyll & Agnes Parker .... .. 17 Aug. "
George Searle & Avis South .... .. 21 Sept. "
Thomas Parker & Marjory Aylord .... .. 19 Oct. "
William Esay & Johanna .... .. 28 Oct. "
John Kynge & Mary Mayne .... .. 19 Jan. 1601
John Lan & Ann Florey .... .. 19 July "

HANTS.—VI.
James Cofin & Elizabeth Woodcoke ..... 3 Aug. 1601
Robert Warner & Katherine Young ..... 9 Aug. „
Stephen Mylles & Charity Hooker ..... 13 Sept. „
John Tyler & Agnes Smyth ..... 1 Nov. „
Nicolas Searle & Alice Florey (An. Reg. 44) 28 Jan. 1602
Richard Basse & Mary Fulkes ..... 15 Feb. „
Martin Colle & Ursula Vaus ..... 21 Apr. „
Lambert Searll & Alice Holle ..... 6 June „
Mark Sreves & Elizabeth Reed ..... 5 July „
John Cartwright & Ann ..... 26 July „
John Talbot & Rose Woodash ..... 10 Oct. „
Stephen Dearinge & Elizabeth ..... 14 Oct. „
Thomas Smart & Ann Naishe ..... 17 Oct. „
Richard Messeter & Thomasin (An. Reg. 45) 12 Nov. „
William Senninge, of Winton, & Elizabeth ..... 2 Jan. 1603
William Parker & Alice Draper ..... 19 Jan. „

“Here endeth the reign of our Queen Elizabeth.”

Thomas Helyer & Marjory Searle ..... 8 May 1603
Thomas Parker & Eleanor Searle ..... 24 May „
John Norcot & Ann Fielder ..... 5 June „
Robert Harding & Joan South ..... 16 June „
Stephen Lilliewhite & Alice Searle ..... 20 June „
Stephen Hebb & Cicely Webb ..... 12 Sept. „
John Dodd & Frances Bayleye ..... 15 Sept. „
George Hamon & Rosamond ..... 26 Sept. „
Edmund Pescod & Ann Langford ..... 13 Oct. „
Edward Cossen & Joan Batt ..... 30 Oct. „
James Turner & Ann ..... 21 Nov. „
William Stilman & Joan Mannon ..... 12 Dec. „
Robert Fredboro & Constance ..... 23 Jan. „
Thomas Breakstonne & Elizabeth Harwood 20 Feb. „
Thomas Smart & Alice Hunt ..... 23 Feb. „
John Hether & Ellen Pesscodd ..... 15 Apr. 1604
Thomas Belton & Julián Burrell ..... 7 May „
John Baret & Mary Spicer ..... 13 May „
Richard Bachelor & Ann ..... 4 June „
Thomas Gren & Ann Soper ..... 15 July „
Nicolas Cossen & Frances Mathew ..... 29 June „
Richard Feelder & Margaret Wisdom ..... 5 Aug. „
Peter Vernell & Elizabeth Nashe ..... 15 Oct. „
John Hole & Margaret ... ... 3 Dec. 1604
Abraham Kinchen & Marjory Awnsell ... 12 May 1605
John Jennings & Joane Gunner ... 13 May
Richard Class [? Cliffe] & Ellen Turner ... 3 June
Solomon Brimston & Ellner [? Bathe] ... 25 Aug.
William Nash & Ann ... 22 Sept.
William Loveland & Marjory Lambole ... 7 Oct.
John Varnedell & Agnes Eyles ... 21 Oct.
William & Elizabeth Smeath ... 10 Nov.
Stephen Boswell & Elizabeth Hole ... 17 Nov.
John Chitty & Joan ... 19 Nov.
William Cosen & Ann ... 19 Jan.
Julian Smith & Agnes Dray ... 13 Jan.
William Giles & Eleanor Berry ... 1 Feb.
Abraham Reynolds & Elizabeth ... 24 Apr. 1606
Nicholas Rosse & Agnes Giblett ... 19 June
Hugh Barington & Rebecca Verndell ... 7 July
Richard Baker & Alice Alexander ... 11 Aug.
John [? Puline] & Katherine Hunt ... 12 Aug.
John Warner & Ann ... 21 Sept.
John Cherriott, als. Triminge, & Edith Smith ... 5 Oct.
Robert Warner & Alice Hackman ... 27 Oct.
Richard Ludlowe & Agnes Norcraft ... 3 Nov.
William Stoker & Beatrice Walker ... 1 Jan.
Francis Searle & Agnes Kelsie ... 4 May 1607
Reuben Woodish & Alice Watts ... 21 Jan.
John Alderslade & Elizabeth Warner ... 29 June
James Kinge & Joane Hooker ... 5 July
William White & Katherine Rawlins ... 10 Sept.
Thomas Barkinge & Elizabeth West ... 4 Oct.
Robert Eyles & Elizabeth Lipsecomb ... 5 Oct.
Richard Weare & Mary Feilder ... 20 Oct.
Thomas Davies & Clemence Lilly ... 22 Nov.
James Squier & Elizabeth Wilks ... 28 Jan.
Andrew Wisedome & Jane South ... 1 Feb.
Richard Barnard & Joan Saucer ... 1 Feb.
Alexander Clarke & Joan Jeffery ... 4 Feb.
William Ludlowe & Dorothy Hole ... 28 May 1608
William Warden & Clemence Luington ... 13 June
Richard Hole & Mary Eggar ... 16 July

C 2
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Rice &amp; Frances Spicer</td>
<td>13 Sept. 1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Belton &amp; Joan Steele</td>
<td>28 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Worrall &amp; Alice Wigmore</td>
<td>5 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Gyles &amp; Alice Dudman</td>
<td>19 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Crashe &amp; Jane Farline</td>
<td>8 May 1609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ward &amp; Mary Matthew</td>
<td>12 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Coleman &amp; Bridget Wamer</td>
<td>30 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hellus &amp; Katherine Perrine</td>
<td>1 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Vickerye &amp; Eleanor Ruffell</td>
<td>18 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Crane &amp; Joan Woods</td>
<td>24 Apr. 1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerom Cheriott &amp; Barbara Smyth</td>
<td>29 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Parker &amp; Israel Hunt</td>
<td>27 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Helhouse &amp; Elizabeth Searle</td>
<td>18 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William South &amp; Joan Cooper</td>
<td>28 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Robinson &amp; Mary Marshe</td>
<td>13 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Greuell &amp; Annie Edmunds</td>
<td>9 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas More &amp; Dorothy Smith</td>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Exholl &amp; Joan Wolman</td>
<td>14 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Leuington &amp; Margaret Coles</td>
<td>21 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ludlowe &amp; Constance Clored</td>
<td>3 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Payse &amp; Mabel Hole</td>
<td>4 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lene Harwood &amp; Ellen Barle</td>
<td>2 May 1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Crashe &amp; Amy Gent</td>
<td>20 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Porter &amp; Sarah Rivers</td>
<td>30 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Searle &amp; Annie White</td>
<td>15 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Eales &amp; Joan Taylor</td>
<td>28 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Shoncke &amp; Katherine Nashe</td>
<td>— Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Nashe &amp; Mary Greet</td>
<td>28 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Hethe &amp; Alse [Hosye]</td>
<td>24 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip White &amp; Sibyl Hooker</td>
<td>8 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Lambeth &amp; Joan Boothe</td>
<td>26 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Pitson &amp; Mary Eggar</td>
<td>3 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Parker &amp; Mary Langford</td>
<td>2 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Mills &amp; Mary Ludlowe</td>
<td>16 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rivers &amp; Ann Trigg</td>
<td>27 Apr. 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Parker &amp; Elizabeth Martyn</td>
<td>29 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hether &amp; Annie Gad</td>
<td>27 July</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Odiham Marriages.

*John Eggar & Amy Baglye 21 Sept. 1612
Richard Searle & Elizabeth Hodson 2 Nov.
Anthony Nashe & Sibyl Short 25 Nov.
John Rufford & Joan Bastard 23 Nov.
Daniel Hackman & Susan Cossens 11 Jan.
Mark Maye & Agnes Winder 31 Mar. 1613
Philip Goddarde & Agnes Batcheler 19 Apr.
John Binden & Elizabeth Ellis 27 Apr.
Edward Reddinge & Eleanor Chirch 25 July
Gilbert Newell & Elizabeth Stapewest 12 Sept.
Richard Hammon & Marjory Hancock 11 Oct.
John Hawkins & Cicely Hooke, w. 18 Nov.
George Searle & Elsy Warner 20 Nov.
Robert Austen & Alice Bennett 9 Jan.
Thomas Marlow & Annie Hammon, w. 30 Jan.
Simon Marlow & Florence Verndale 28 Feb.
Thomas Kimber & Eleanor Matthew 10 May 1614
John Cooper & Sibil Woodhedge 15 May
Edward Neave & Sarah Gyles 5 June
Thomas Hunt & Mary Meane 3 July
John Batcheler & Annie Smyth 31 July
Richard Wynn & Jane Sadler, w. 1 Nov.
Richard South & Annie Woods, w. 13 Nov.
John Tylley & Ann Wallis 27 Nov.
Amos Burgess & Faith Mills 27 Nov.
William Ludlow & Margaret 30 Jan.

[A line of erasure is drawn through this entry.]

William Loveland & Margaret 30 Jan.
William White & Joan Palmer 15 May 1615
Thomas Bird & Thomasine Harmwood 2 July
William Sturton, gen., & Mrs. Frances More 2 July

* Founder of Alton Grammar School.
William Rice & Frances Spicer .... 13 Sept. 1608
Robert Belton & Joan Steele .... 28 Nov. "
Thomas Worrall & Alice Wigemore .... 5 Jan. "
Matthew Gyles & Alice Dudman .... 19 Feb. "
Nicholas Crashe & Jane Farline .... 8 May 1609
Thomas Ward & Mary Matthew .... 12 May "
John Coleman & Bridget Wamer .... 30 Aug. "
Robert Hellus & Katherine Perrine .... 1 Sept. "
Robert Vickerye & Eleanor Ruffell .... 18 Dec. "
Edward Crane & Joan Woods .... 24 Apr. 1610
Jerom Cheriott & Barbara Smyth .... 29 Apr. "
William Parker & Israel Hunt .... 27 May "
Thomas Helhouse & Elizabeth Searle .... 18 June "
William South & Joan Cooper .... 28 July "
Thomas Robinson & Mary Marshe .... 13 Aug. "
Christopher Greuell & Annie Edmunds .... 9 Sept. "
Edward Denis & Christian Reede .... 24 Sept. "
Nicholas More & Dorothy Smith .... 7 Oct. "
John Exholl & Joan Wolman .... 14 Oct. "
William Leuington & Margaret Coles .... 21 Oct. "
William Ludlowe & Constance Clored .... 3 Jan. "
Nicholas Payse & Mabel Hole .... 4 Jan. "
Lene Harpwood & Ellen Barle .... 2 May 1611
Nicholas Crashe & Amy Gent .... 20 May "
John Porter & Sarah Rivers .... 30 June "
Richard Searle & Annie White .... 15 July "
Robert Eales & Joan Taylor .... 28 July "
Martin Shoncke & Katherine Nashe .... — Aug. "
Leonard Nashe & Mary Greet .... 28 Sept. "
William Perin & Barbara Evans .... 21 Oct. "
Nicholas Hethe & Alse [? Hosye] .... 24 Nov. "
Philip White & Sibyl Hooker .... 8 Dec. "
Richard Lambeth & Joan Boothe .... 26 Jan. "
Arthur Pitson & Mary Eggar .... 3 Feb. "
Thomas Parker & Mary Langford .... 2 Feb. "
Edward Mills & Mary Ludlowe .... 16 Feb. "
William Rivers & Ann Trigg .... 27 Apr. 1612
Thomas Parker & Elizabeth Martyn .... 29 June "
Robert Hether & Annie Gad .... 27 July "
1615]  

**Odiham Marriages.**  

*John Eggar & Amy Baglye . . . 21 Sept. 1612
John Helhouse & Frances Eales . . . 29 Oct.
Richard Searle & Elizabeth Hodson . . . 2 Nov.
Anthony Nashe & Sibyl Short . . . 25 Nov.
John Rufford & Joan Bastard . . . 23 Nov.
Daniel Hackman & Susan Cossens . . . 11 Jan.
Mark Maye & Agnes Winder . . . 31 Mar. 1613
Philip Goddarde & Agnes Batcheler . . . 19 Apr.
John Binden & Elizabeth Ellis . . . 27 Apr.
Edward Reddinge & Eleanor Chirch . . . 25 July
Gilbert Newell & Elizabeth Staplewast . . . 12 Sept.
Richard Hammon & Marjory Hancock . . . 11 Oct.
John Hawkins & Cicely Hooke, w. . . 18 Nov.
George Searle & Elsy Warner . . . 20 Nov.
Robert Austen & Alice Bennett . . . 9 Jan.
Thomas Marlow & Alice Hammon, w. . . 30 Jan.
Simon Marlow & Florence Verndale . . . 28 Feb.
Thomas Kimber & Eleanor Matthew . . . 10 May 1614
John Cooper & Sibil Woodhedge . . . 15 May
Edward Neave & Sarah Gyles . . . 5 June
Thomas Hunt & Mary Meane . . . 3 July
John Batcheler & Annie Smyth . . . 31 July
John Batcheler & Ann Avery . . . 20 Oct.
Richard Wynn & Jane Sadler, w. . . 1 Nov.
Richard South & Annie Woods, w. . . 13 Nov.
John Tylley & Ann Wallis . . . 27 Nov.
Amos Burgess & Faith Mills . . . 27 Nov.
James Helhouse & Mary Newell . . . 27 Jan.
William Ludlow & Margaret . . . 30 Jan.

*[A line of erasure is drawn through this entry.]*

William Loveland & Margaret . . . 30 Jan.
William White & Joan Palmer . . . 15 May 1615
Thomas Bird & Thomasine Harmwood . . . 2 July
William Sturton, gen., & Mrs. Frances More 2 July

* Founder of Alton Grammar School.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Greene &amp; Mary Hall</td>
<td>20 Oct.</td>
<td>1615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Cransam &amp; Amy South</td>
<td>22 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Serle &amp; Joan Stint</td>
<td>5 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Morgen &amp; Joan Both, w.</td>
<td>21 Sept.</td>
<td>1616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Petter &amp; Margaret Parker</td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Marloe &amp; Grizill Fletcher</td>
<td>7 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Reed &amp; Elizabeth Jessett</td>
<td>26 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome Ives &amp; Eleanor Gyles</td>
<td>3 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Sparks &amp; Margaret Brasher</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Draper &amp; Mary Warner</td>
<td>28 Apr.</td>
<td>1617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Wynn &amp; Eleanor Nashe</td>
<td>18 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Vickarye &amp; Elizabeth Wilks</td>
<td>5 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Cheriatt &amp; Elizabeth Gurnard</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hogherd &amp; Katherine Southe</td>
<td>12 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Smithe &amp; Joan Watts</td>
<td>4 May</td>
<td>1618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Girdler &amp; Annie Serle</td>
<td>4 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Growle &amp; Elizabeth Wilder</td>
<td>22 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Tayler &amp; Sibyl Cheriatt</td>
<td>15 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rivers &amp; Margaret Nashe</td>
<td>22 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hellous &amp; Annie Nashe</td>
<td>6 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Mey &amp; Alice Hill</td>
<td>29 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Coape &amp; Elizabeth Tycknell</td>
<td>1 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert Serle &amp; Joan [——]ber</td>
<td>17 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hodddman &amp; Ann Tayler</td>
<td>14 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Aslett &amp; Amy Dixon</td>
<td>9 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Parker &amp; Alice White</td>
<td>22 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Newell &amp; Susan Renneth</td>
<td>30 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Soale &amp; Joan Turner</td>
<td>1 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Rampton &amp; Lettice Duddman</td>
<td>7 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pettye &amp; Mary Seale</td>
<td>8 Apr.</td>
<td>1619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Compton &amp; Margaret Vaus</td>
<td>17 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hawkes &amp; Dorothy Brasyer</td>
<td>19 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hunt &amp; Margaret Ayleware</td>
<td>25 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Exall &amp; Marjory Travis</td>
<td>23 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Odiham Marriages.

Julian Meane & Annie Wigge .......... 3 Aug. 1619
Richard Woods & Mary Emans ....... 22 Aug. "
Richard Smithe & Isabel Parker .... 20 Sept. "
John Trashe & Charity Mills ...... 11 Nov. "
Lawrence Alderslade & Annie Peryn .. 8 Feb. "
Christopher Hall & Elizabeth Pether ... 28 Feb. "
Henry Newell & Ellen Mayedle ...... 27 Feb. "
Merydyr Rester & Mary Dolman .... 28 Feb. "
Thomas Shawe & Susan Lypestombe .. 23 Apr. 1620
Richard Stone & Joan Serle ....... 16 June "
Henry Merriatt & Elizabeth Edwards .. 18 June "
Robert Apleton & Ann Lamboll .... 23 July "
Mr. Nicholas Vaus & Elizabeth Hues .. 27 Sept. "
John Thornton & Agnes Pithers, after
Michaelmes .................. 22 Oct. "
John Godfrey & Agnes Nash, w. .. 19 Nov. "
William Bigood & Cicely Waterman .. 21 Dec. "
Peter Eales & Alice Reinaldes ...... 2 Feb. "
John Corfe & Julian Girdler ....... 30 Feb. "
John Browne & Margaret Elsley .... 2 Apr. 1621
William Nash & Mary James ...... 23 Apr. "
Robert Smith & Lucy Watts ....... 4 May "
George Merill & Alice Wats ...... 4 June "
James Knight & Anne Searle ........ 18 June "
Hugh Tayler & Rose Wise ........ 16 Aug. "
William Smith & Frances Wright .. 17 Sept. "
John Lambie & Mary ........ 8 Oct. "
John Keyes & Elizabeth Windover .. 19 Nov. "
John Gilbart & Margery Marlow .... 19 Nov. "
Edward Dennis & Mary Robinson .. 15 Jan. "
John Gifford, citizen of London, & Elizabeth
Blunden, of Basingstoke .......... 25 Jan. "
Thomas Burges & Elizabeth Draper .. 5 May 1622
John Prior & Dorothy Bouch .... 13 May "
Richard Bide & Margaret Billet .... 18 June "
William Frye & Rebecca Ludloe .... 5 July "
John Hoare & Elizabeth Lynam .... 22 July "
Robert Tayler & Ann Hoddman ...... 29 July "
Stephen Meares & Mary Adams .... 4 Sept. "
John Thomas & Elizabeth          7 Oct. 1622
John Hobtrowe & Elizabeth Bridger 4 Nov. "
John Woodason & Ann Porter      2 Jan. "
John Pike & Ann Hunt, w.        21 Apr. 1623
John Shackleforde & Barbar Greenar 3 June "
John Hudson & Alice Goodier     3 June "
Philip Goddyn & Mary Meare, w.  28 July "
Peter Hocklye & Alice Middleton 29 July "
Robert Tayler & Margaret Crippes 29 Sept. "
William Neale & Alice Hollowe    2 May 1624
Richard Pyther & Prudence Bachiler 3 May "
Cuthbert Symons & Mary Stovell  19 July "
William Smithe & Elizabeth Turner 21 July "
Thomas Draper & Ann Lee, of Heriatt, w. 16 Nov. "

[Endorsed]. "Extracts hereto sent to Winchester."

Simon Pilsonne & Alice Myhill   14 Feb. "
William Terrye & Mary Lambton   3 May 1625
Meredith Serle & Ann Godfrye, w. 5 May "
Thomas Hunte & Ann Birche     26 Sept. "
Cuthbert Symons & Emeline Crasse 1 Oct. "
James Rest & Elizabeth Parrett  21 Nov. "
Thomas Frost & Katherine Wendever 21 Nov. "
James Tucker & Judith Payce, w. — Nov. "
Nicholas Maye & Alice Newell     5 Dec. "
Thomas Hebson & Christian Suane 18 Dec. "
Thomas Munsted & Joan Venus   13 Apr. 1626
Richard Smithe & Katherine Gryffyne 1 May "
Anthonye Hole & Mabel Lamboll  1 May "
Nicholas [? Vpelye] & Elizabeth Myhill 15 May "
Edmund Parrett & Elizabeth Ryse   5 June "
John Care & Marjory Lancaster   26 June "
John Russell & Margaret Marbanke 26 June "
Richard Bathe & Beatrice Stoker, w. 21 Sept. "

"Hitherto sent to Winchester."

John Knight & Margaret Mabancke 29 Jan. "
Alexander Sturte & Elizabeth Lamboll 23 Mar. "
John Wells & Margaret Knight, w.  9 July 1627
Richard Bolton & Rachel Chittye   1 Aug. "
John Browne & Joan Wendever ... 23 Sept. 1627
Richard Boxe & Mary Smithe ... 18 Nov. 
Richard Dunse & Clemence Smith ... 21 Feb. 
Thomas Serle & Joan Vickarye ... 25 Feb. 
Abraham Randall & Joan Aram, w. ... 25 Feb. 
Thomas Parker & Jane Roache ... 28 Apr. 1628
Henry Stoner & Dorothy Keye ... 19 May 
Abraham Inwood & Ann Hunte, w. ... 16 June 
William Bagyn & Eleanor Wygg ... 30 June 
Richard Sowthe & Alice Pryor ... 13 July 
Richard Wynne & Charity Edmunds ... 5 Oct. 
James Godson & Sarah Elmers ... 7 Oct. 
John Jones & Ann White ... 21 Oct. 
Nicholas Aslett & Elizabeth Meye ... 28 Oct. 
Robert Deeringe & Joan Hoddman ... 10 Nov. 
George Lane & Hannah Serle ... 2 Dec. 
John Marshall & Elizabeth Burgis, w. ... 26 Jan. 
Richard Hoddman & Eleanor Turner ... 26 Jan. 
John Watts & Ann Watts, w. ... 21 Apr. 1629
Thomas Marlyne & Mary Cossens ... 28 Apr. 
Robert Tyllye & Mary Carpenter ... 4 May 
John Lucas & Ann Neve ... 30 June 
Nicholas Maye & Frances Lamboll ... 18 Jan. 
John Hall & Dorothy Baylye, w. ... 29 Mar. 1630
Richard Sowthe, gent., & Mrs. Jane Vause ... 19 Apr. 
Abraham Awysse & Eleanor Stoker ... 22 Apr. 
Richard Serle & Joane Marshall, w. ... 21 May 
John Shrub & Damosine Tucker ... 28 June 
Thomas Pawler & Katherine Wynsemore ... 5 Aug. 
Robert Adams & Elizabeth Hencocke ... 23 Sept. 
John Attwell & Marjory Hamond ... 8 Nov. 
Edward Oakely & Elizabeth Creswell ... 2 June 
George Exall & Mary Exall ... 13 June 
Thomas Lane & Eleanor Gyles, alias Cooke, w. ... 24 June 
Thomas Exall & Eleanor Robinson ... 3 Feb. 
William Justice & Joan Patricke ... 6 Feb. 
Henry Goodyer & Joan Davye ... 27 June 1631
John More & Alice Lamboll ... 18 July 
Michaell Bolton & Rebecca Lypscombe ... 25 July 
Nicholas Cede & Joan Serle, w. ... 5 Sept.
John Trashe & Edith Exall ... 19 Sept. 1631
William Paine & Joan Phillipps ... 1 Dec. "
John Eales & Joan Chitty ... 5 Dec. "
William Chidly & Elizabeth Cardell ... 2 Jan. "
James Woolueredge, gent., & Lucy Velyne 14 May 1632
Nicholas Harrison & Annie Aslett ... 9 July "
Anthony Pyckeringe & Bridget Velyne ... 10 Oct. "
Barnard Udsun & Eleanor Awsye ... 25 Nov. "
John Marks & Elizabeth Eyles ... 21 Nov. "
John Wigg & Elizabeth Edwards ... 2 Dec. "
Lionel Allpitt & Annie Stoker ... 14 Jan. "
Julian Serle & Mary Aslett ... 21 Jan. "
John Reames & Priscilla Morgan ... 25 Feb. "
John Myles & Joan South, w. ... 16 May 1633
Nicholas White & Joan Northe ... 2 June "
Thomas Walker, of the cytthe of London, cordwayner, & Frances Harward, d. of Walter Harwarde ... 17 June "
James Bayly & Dorothy Aslett ... 29 July "
Thomas Wigge & Mabel Hole, w. ... 5 Aug. "
Robert Potter & Eleanor Holland ... 28 Oct. "
John Eales & Agnes Vernedale ... 2 Dec. "
Robert Hall & Marjory Rabnet ... 23 Dec. "
Thomas Prier & Elizabeth Gilberey ... 20 Apr. 1634
Thomas Burd & Judith Chater ... 1 May "
Nicholas Vmfsres [? Humphries] & Joan Cosens ... 4 May "
John Shonke & Elizabeth Smith ... 5 May "
Thomas Burnard & Sarah Draper ... 28 July "
John Brewer & Mary Burtt, w. ... 1 Sept. "
Richard Rose & Joan Kelsey ... 5 Oct. "
John Hencoke & Frances Warner ... 20 Oct. "
William Eames & Elizabeth Boane, of Warnford ... 17 Nov. "
Joseph Tyley & Ann Maben ... 1 Dec. "
William Beare & Ann Bide ... 6 Jan. "
William Edwards & Alice Burgess ... 8 Jan. "
George Exall & Anne Pope ... 29 Jan. "
Richard Weekes & Margaret Wendouer ... 1 June 1635
William Rivers & Ann [? Deimas] ... 29 June "
Richard Crofton & Clemence Wels ... 6 July "
1638]  

Odiham Marriages.  

John Holl & Ann Walker .......... 26 July 1635
Robert Kent & Joan Smith .......... 26 July
Mr. Thomas Claveringe & Martha South .......... 8 Oct.
Mr. John Joanes & Ann Felder .......... 22 Oct.
Mark With & Joan Stockwell .......... 22 Nov.
Robert Hawkens & Ellen Parker .......... 30 Nov.
James Kinge & Ellen Shoncke .......... 12 May 1636
Robert Wilmote & Isabel Hool .......... 16 May
John Barkeshereare & Mary Verndell .......... 22 May
Thomas Lintor, of Catherington, & Elizabeth Searll .......... 18 Oct.
Richard Pardee & Joan Luington .......... 8 Nov.
John Verndell & Jane Adams .......... 24 Nov.
Richard Box & Sarah Bayely .......... 24 Apr. 1637
William Lenington & Katherine Nash .......... 1 May
William Ween & Clemence Aslet .......... 7 May
Richard Baston & Dorothy Dudman .......... 12 Aug.
Christopher Soane & Dorothy Bayley .......... 25 Sept.
Thomas Spredborow & Ellen Belton .......... 30 Nov.
Mr. Edward Coall & Mrs. Frances Creswell .......... 19 Jan.
John Woodman & Alice Searll .......... 16 Apr. 1638
Richard Aslet & Sarah Hooll .......... 14 May
Thomas Huntingford & Eleanor Ralens .......... 21 May
Joseph Knappe & Ann Searl .......... 9 July
Christopher Scarborow & Elizabeth Sherborn .......... 31 Aug.
John Alsey & Alice Parsons .......... 29 Sept.
John Trigge & Margaret Marten .......... 7 Jan.
Jonathan Mapelton & Bridget Rivers .. 21 Jan. 1638
Robert Wilmot & Elizabeth Ayls .. 4 Feb. "
Sir John Clarke & Mrs. Dorothy [Doathley] .. 10 Feb. "
Henry Roose & Abigail Manyring .. 21 Apr. 1639
William Ween & Ann Barrington .. 23 Apr. "
Abraham Piter & Bridget Mair .. 3 June "
Thomas Douse & Joan Hore .. 14 Oct. "
Anthony Bushell & Clemente Cartwright .. 15 Oct. "
Thomas Ween & Joan Hilton .. 21 Oct. "
Nicholas Kinte & Elizabeth Feelder .. 28 Oct. "
Christopher Parker & Joan Penock .. 28 Oct. "
Jeremiah Aslet & Ann Holaway .. 6 Nov. "
Theophilus Morgon & Marjory Stevens .. 19 Nov. "
Richard Draper & Elizabeth Cheety .. 3 Dec. "
Henry Cranam & Lettice Wathen .. 27 Dec. "
Robert Cosens & Elizabeth Mines .. 3 Feb. "
Richard Short & Margaret Cols .. 6 Apr. 1640
John Searll & Elizabeth Piter .. 4 May "
William Banister & Ann Luington .. 8 May "
William Trige & Elizabeth Meue .. 24 May "
Godfrey Barrington & Jane Deacon .. 4 June "
John Cooper & Margaret Clavering .. 4 June "
Thomas Bushell & Elizabeth Luington .. 16 June "
Thomas Waite & Martha Smith .. 22 June "
Anthony Win & Jane Chandler .. 19 July "
Henry Wieth & Elizabeth Hakens .. 27 July "
William Sturt & Patience Verndell .. 9 Aug. "
Robert Atkenson, of St. Giles, London, &
   Ann Sherloke .. 31 Aug. "
John Windover & Elizabeth Ansell .. 21 Sept. "
John Tiley & Joan Umphery .. 24 Nov. "
Lambert Searle & Ann Turner .. 30 Nov. "
William Bird & Cicely Searll .. 14 Dec. "
Charles Walker & [———] Beare .. 27 Dec. "
Gilbert Hodman & Sarah Dearing .. 16 Feb. "
John Baker & Elizabeth Milton .. 16 Feb. "
John Vinsan & Elizabeth Stevens .. 18 Feb. "
Edward Pike & Phyllis Stevens .. 30 Apr. 1641
James Marchant & Alice Eayles .. 13 June "
Julian Tiley & Ann Paine .. 27 July "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hakens &amp; Mary Eayls</td>
<td>28 July 1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Wige &amp; Tomson Malet</td>
<td>4 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Warner &amp; Frances Meels</td>
<td>16 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Barington &amp; Joan Cols</td>
<td>4 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Marten &amp; Susanna Hakman</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Redinge &amp; Margaret Porter</td>
<td>3 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bacheler &amp; Ann Exall</td>
<td>15 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Nicholes &amp; Jane Marten</td>
<td>24 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Wilmot &amp; Emeline Semans</td>
<td>10 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas &amp; Elizabeth Stoaker</td>
<td>1 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Herll &amp; Katherine Guyver</td>
<td>10 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Dunce &amp; Ann Francklen</td>
<td>23 Apr. 1642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward New &amp; Sarah Walker</td>
<td>18 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey Baron &amp; Alice Tyler</td>
<td>23 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Harwood &amp; Ann Searll</td>
<td>27 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Smith &amp; Mary Walker</td>
<td>30 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Sone &amp; Ann Penbrook</td>
<td>17 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Costen &amp; Alice Neale</td>
<td>25 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ansell &amp; Mary Cox, w.</td>
<td>8 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Tayler &amp; Elizabeth Nash</td>
<td>10 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome Aslat &amp; Ann Lane</td>
<td>14 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ludlo &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>19 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cooper &amp; Margaret Ansell</td>
<td>24 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Nash &amp; Elizabeth Vause</td>
<td>10 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Brewer &amp; Amy Palmer</td>
<td>27 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Farling &amp; Elizabeth Randall</td>
<td>11 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Goodyet &amp; Joan Heles</td>
<td>27 June 1643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Gearle &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>1 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Stacey &amp; Margaret Warner</td>
<td>25 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Exall &amp; Elizabeth Corse</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Marley &amp; Elizabeth Lamby</td>
<td>4 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hooll &amp; Elizabeth Bacheler</td>
<td>12 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reding &amp; Marjory Michell</td>
<td>12 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Tayler &amp; Frances Ryce</td>
<td>14 May 1644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Warner &amp; Joan Woodige</td>
<td>30 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Waite &amp; Mary Parker</td>
<td>23 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bigwood &amp; Jane Price</td>
<td>6 Mar. 1644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Stephens &amp; Lettice South</td>
<td>7 Apr. 1645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pitter &amp; Mary Hall</td>
<td>28 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hooker &amp; Margaret Milton</td>
<td>16 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Carter &amp; Bridget Kinge</td>
<td>23 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Draper &amp; Elizabeth Woodig</td>
<td>14 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bushnell &amp; Ellen Kinge</td>
<td>25 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Poyner &amp; Ellen Giles</td>
<td>12 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cooper &amp; Ann Woodyer</td>
<td>18 May 1646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Ludlow &amp; Elizabeth Steare</td>
<td>18 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bartholomew &amp; Ursula Cooke</td>
<td>18 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Groate &amp; Ann Sayer</td>
<td>12 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Evelyn &amp; Elizabeth Thornton</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Kenchen &amp; Ann Trigg</td>
<td>2 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stockwell &amp; Margaret Vause</td>
<td>4 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Helles &amp; Mary Freeman, w.</td>
<td>15 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pamer &amp; Ann Cooper</td>
<td>4 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brooks &amp; Katherine Verndell</td>
<td>21 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Searll &amp; Katherine Cooke</td>
<td>10 Apr. 1647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William White &amp; Mary Turner</td>
<td>5 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Draper &amp; Ann Gige</td>
<td>24 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Shoncke &amp; Martha Thornton</td>
<td>4 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Wilkes &amp; Elizabeth Hall</td>
<td>30 Oct. 1648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Searll &amp; Alice May</td>
<td>30 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hoole &amp; Lettevice Clark</td>
<td>1 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Bye &amp; Mary Vickrey</td>
<td>22 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Verndell &amp; Elizabeth Butler</td>
<td>1 May 1649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Paise &amp; Elizabeth Paise</td>
<td>13 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Johns &amp; Elizabeth Reding, w.</td>
<td>29 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Johns &amp; Elizabeth Reding, w.</td>
<td>June [no date]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Twice entered.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Walter Chase &amp; Mary Withers</td>
<td>21 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Campin &amp; Elizabeth Allen</td>
<td>17 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Born, of Basingstoke, &amp; Ellen Searll, w.</td>
<td>13 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Walker &amp; Anna Hoare</td>
<td>15 Apr. 1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gooden &amp; Sarah Vickrey, w.</td>
<td>5 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wheler &amp; Mary Waight</td>
<td>23 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Burfreele &amp; Mary South</td>
<td>9 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reding &amp; Ann Searll</td>
<td>17 June</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robert Chaynni & Ann Fandeleroy 2 Sept. 1650
John West & Margaret Robensonn 7 Sept.
John Wats & Elizabeth Hudson 1 May 1651
Edward Brodford & Elizabeth Rampton 26 May
John Florey & Margaret Mersh 4 Sept.
Lawrence Warner & Elizabeth Sturt 24 Sept.
Nathaniel Marsh & Mary Hackman 19 Oct.
Philip Woods & Mary May 21 Oct.
Charles Matthew & Eleanor Williams 7 Nov.
Henry Purdey & Christian 26 Jan.
Burnard Barthalmer & Ann Cools 14 June 1652
John South & Mary Draper 22 June
William Persey & Mary Heles 8 Aug.
Francis Danes & Lydia Dudman 17 Oct.

[At this point the entries in Volume II begin. After the Commonwealth, the weddings are continued in Volume I.]

Volume II.
William Cooke & Ann Thornton 26 Dec. 1652
Nicolas Thornton & Ellen Hodman 27 June 1653
Peter Knight & Ann Bacheler 29 Sept.
Edward Mills, husbandman, & Mary Draper, w. 2 Nov.
Thomas Chandler, of Weston Patrick, & Mary Hepson 12 May 1654
John Payne, of Chiddingfold, Surrey, innkeeper, & Sarah Bigwood. They were married at Cranleigh, Surrey, before Anthony Anstor, Esq. 22 June
Joseph Scott & Frances Gosden 16 Sept.
John Eales & Sarah May 9 Oct.
John Seorle, husbandman, of Crondall, & Joan Cooper 8 Dec.
Stephen West & Clarence Chitty, both of Gruell [i.e. Greywell] 26 Feb.
John Alexander & Eleanor Poyer  
Richard Hare & Ann Bernard, of Upton  
Grey  
Arthur Thomas & Margaret Frost  
Edward Locke, husbandman, & Jane Stride  
William Winn, husbandman, & Frances Hancock  
Oliver Ragett, husbandman, & Rachel Carter  
Robert Warner, clothworker, & Joan Frost  
Alexander Watts, husbandman, of Nately, & Ann Girdler  
John Box & Ruth Rampton, both of Grenell  
Daniel Clements & Jane Masse  
Richard Godfrey, tanner, of Northwamsbrough, & Ann Smith, w., of Hartley Winkney  
Michael Glithby, glover, & Eleanor Weston, w., both of Hartley Winkney  
John Bird, flockmaster and gent., & Margaret Barneham  
Michael Brickleton, of North Warmborough, shereman, & Joan Nash  
Edward Burgess, of London, & Ann Welsted  
George Cotman, tanner, of Newnham, & Amy Clerke, of Grenell  
Edward Kelsey, labourer, & Elizabeth Midleton  
Thomas Kendry, Newnham, & Elizabeth Turner  
Warner Smith, husbandman, & Marjory Bagly  
Simon Pax, rugweaver, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, & Margaret Trust, w., North Warmborough  
Daniel Clements & Jane Mosser  
Mark Wyeth [Waite], tayler, & Joan Hall  
Richard Sturt, butcher, & Mary Lewington  
Nathanael Evelmoge, turner, & Elizabeth Mynes  
William Burk, husbandman, of Long Sutton, & Martha Christmas

9 Apr. 1655  
19 Apr.  
4 Jan.  
3 Aug.  
16 July  
22 Oct.  
29 Oct.  
6 Nov.  
26 Nov.  
1 Dec.  
1 Jan.  
1 Jan.  
24 Jan.  
5 Apr. 1656  
29 Apr.  
28 Apr.  
24 May  
21 July  
21 July  
7 Aug.  
— —  
18 Dec.  
9 Sept.  
2 Oct.  
23 Sept.
Odiham Marriages.

Francis Harris & Elizabeth Hancocke 2 Dec. 1656
Henry Stredicke, glover, & Frances Girdler
John Brand, gent., & Joan Wynhall 12 Jan. 
Roger Wig, husbandman, & Elizabeth Trimmer, Rotherwick 15 Jan. 
Thomas Chandler, blacksmith, & Priscilla Parker, Crondall 7 Mar. 
William French, blacksmith, Winchfield, & Elizabeth Newell 27 Apr. 1657
William Palmer, gardener, & Mary Hardinge
John Searle, husbandman, & Francis Wilmot 4 May
John Newell, husbandman, & Ann Spurrier 13 May
William Hare, of Gruell, turner, & Amy Wilton, of Nately Scewers 27 May
Richard Barnes, cordwainer, Henley-on-Thames, & Francis Vinden 28 May
Edmund Hawkins & Ann Payce 3 June
James Heath, weaver, & Ann Symons
Richard Worsham, malster, Basing, & Katherine Menjam, w. 12 May
Thomas Chandler, blacksmith, & Priscilla Parker, of Crondall 6 July
Robert Tanner, of Yately, husbandman, & Joan Kearne 16 July
Samuel Smith, merchant, Cripplegate, London, & Sarah Harward 22 July
Richard Hooker, cordwayner, & Joan Dearinge. 27 July
They were married at Sutton 27 Apr.
Matthew Eales & Marjory Rosse 5 Oct.
William Hall, carpenter, & Margaret Wateridge, of Basingstoke 1 Apr. 1658
Simon Goodall, husbandman, of Nately, & Bridget Hooker 10 May
Edward Hellhouse, carpenter, & Susanna Heath 17 July
Thomas Hawkins, husbandman, & Margaret Soane 27 July
Richard Lewington, the younger, & Elizabeth Moore 29 Sept.
Hants.—VI.
Hampshire Parish Registers

John Wadsworth, husbandman, & Avice Primer ...... 11 Nov. 1658
Henry Smither, husbandman, of Crookham, &
Elizabeth Vinden ...... 31 Jan. "
Anthony Floyde, husbandman, of Newnham, &
Elizabeth Froud ...... 4 Apr. 1659
Thomas Browne & Judith Shrub ...... 6 June "
Arthur Thomas & Elizabeth May ...... 27 June "
Stephen Hunt, yeoman, & Elizabeth Vicory 30 June "
William Godfree & John Purdey ...... 4 Feb. 1660

Volume I Resumed.

James Payce & Elizabeth Eger ...... 27 May 1662
Jeremiah Aslet & Jane Bigwood ...... 6 Oct. "
Edward Wig & Alice Dudman ...... 13 Nov. "
Anthony Withers & Alice Baron, w. ...... 3 May 1663
John Eles & Lettice Everett, w. ...... 8 June "
John Redings & Martha Mortinor ...... 16 July "
Richard Harmwood & Margaret Florey, w. ...... 4 Aug. "
William Naish & Joan Parr ...... 21 Sept. "
John Helyer & Elizabeth Simons ...... 29 Sept. "
William May & Barbara Willmot ...... 5 Oct. "
Michael Belton & Mary Sharp ...... 13 Oct. "
William Bigg & Mary Alswell ...... 6 Jan. "
Robert Bether & Alice Williams ...... 13 Feb. "
John Brewer & Joan Yearll ...... 23 Feb. "
James Woolaridge & Ann Edd ...... 23 May 1664
William Ramton & Judith Baker ...... 30 Apr. "
Peter Roberts & Ann May ...... 2 June "
John Stent & Katherine Bolton ...... 4 July "
Thomas Butcher, the younger, & Mary Palat ...... 13 July "
Anthony Pickering, gent., & Marjory
Fandelerey ...... 31 Oct. "
Richard Sparks & Jane Kelsey, w. ...... 31 Oct. "
Thomas Broun & Ann Steear ...... 7 Nov. "
Henry Eaggar & Martha Purdey ...... 29 Nov. "
Edward Grig & Katherine Prier ...... 30 Nov. "
Peter Trymmer & Elizabeth Baldioyne ...... 24 Feb. "
Ralph Lyminge & Ann Willmott ...... 16 May 1665
Nicholas Stoon & Mary Billatt ...... 20 June "

Digitized by Google
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Studman &amp; Margaret Cooper</td>
<td>9 Oct. 1665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Marten &amp; Joan Marten</td>
<td>9 Oct. 1666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rouell &amp; Margaret Benham</td>
<td>29 June 1666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Draper &amp; Bridget Newland</td>
<td>20 Feb. 1667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Small &amp; Ann Poyner</td>
<td>16 May 1666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Aslat &amp; Elizabeth Trigg</td>
<td>5 Aug. 1666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Videler &amp; Elizabeth Readinge</td>
<td>6 Aug. 1667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Shrub &amp; Elizabeth Elkens</td>
<td>26 Nov. 1667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ragat &amp; Judith Belton</td>
<td>14 Feb. 1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Chitty &amp; Elizabeth Perry</td>
<td>8 Apr. 1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Cooper &amp; Ann Goffe</td>
<td>15 Apr. 1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Newell &amp; Susanna Newman, w.</td>
<td>1 May 1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wigg &amp; Ann Watres</td>
<td>30 May 1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Win &amp; Joan Frost</td>
<td>25 June 1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Goodyer &amp; Katherine Wilmot</td>
<td>25 June 1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wheeler &amp; Sarah Cooper</td>
<td>2 July 1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Tiley &amp; Mary Soane</td>
<td>9 Dec. 1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Warner &amp; Elizabeth Wood</td>
<td>14 Jan. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bruer &amp; Mary Hart</td>
<td>27 Jan. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mapleton &amp; Elizabeth Woodfard, w.</td>
<td>3 Feb. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John South &amp; Ann Munday</td>
<td>23 Mar. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Willis &amp; Lucy Wolweridge</td>
<td>15 Apr. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas &amp; Joan Miles</td>
<td>20 Apr. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Myhill &amp; Ellen Hankens</td>
<td>2 May 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Aslet &amp; Grace Touers, w.</td>
<td>3 Sept. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Kelsey &amp; Elizabeth Bushell</td>
<td>1 Oct. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bosley &amp; Margaret Matthews</td>
<td>2 Oct. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Warner &amp; Elizabeth Reding</td>
<td>2 Feb. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Reed &amp; Sarah Lambart</td>
<td>24 Feb. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wigg &amp; Katherine Knight</td>
<td>2 Apr. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Heles &amp; Elizabeth Vellman</td>
<td>9 May 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cooper &amp; Ellen Lamperd</td>
<td>11 May 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mathew &amp; Ann Venes</td>
<td>31 May 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Steasey &amp; Elizabeth Bether</td>
<td>27 June 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Wiegth &amp; Ann Warner</td>
<td>4 July 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Wieth &amp; Martha May</td>
<td>10 Oct. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Douce &amp; Sarah Baram</td>
<td>17 Oct. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Say &amp; Susan Wats</td>
<td>20 Oct. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mountegew &amp; Elizabeth Tery</td>
<td>7 Dec. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Grover &amp; Sarah Wait</td>
<td>2 Jan. 1669</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
George Marshall & Frances Scot, w. ..... 22 May 1670
John Carpender & Mary Smith ..... 29 May 
Henry Cranam & Jane Draper ..... 3 July 
Robert Hankens & Joan Searl ..... 10 July 
John Frost & Jane Simons ..... 21 Sept. 
Robert Red & Bridget Barkspeeear ..... 16 Nov. 
Christopher Eastgat & Elizabeth Waters ..... 3 Jan. 
David Mappton & Susanna Woods ..... 14 May 1671
John Matthew & Joan Nest, w. ..... 26 May 
Thomas Belton & Mary Frost ..... 24 July 
James Remnant & Phoebe Long ..... 9 Apr. 1672
Richard Marten & Elizbeth Sturt ..... 27 May 
William Thornton & Amy Edwards ..... 15 Nov. 
John Broman & Joan Vickorey ..... 28 July 1673
Henry Grove & Mary Thomas ..... 6 Oct. 
Guy Bigges & Mary Pitter ..... 2 Mar. 
Mr. John Merest & Mary Taska [?] ..... 24 Mar. 1674
Thomas Shrimpton & Sarah Ayles, w. ..... 31 Mar. 
Peter Robus & Eleanor Winn ..... 28 June 
Thomas Vinden & Ann Reding ..... 5 July 
John Lord & Elizabeth Baker ..... 30 July 
Thomas Warner & Sarah Cooper ..... 12 Oct. 

[The writing is by a very bad hand at this time, 1675 to 1681.]
Thomas Blainchshat & Sara Bacheler ..... 10 Nov. 1675
John Casie & Mary Ragat ..... 2 Dec. 
Walter Richards, of London, & Mary Vicker-
ing ..... 20 Dec. 
Thomas Drapar & Elizabeth Earle, w. ..... 28 Jan. 
Henry Weith & Hannah Walker ..... 15 May 1676
John Cartter & Dorothy Goodchild ..... 28 June 
Thomas Wickham, of Ovington, & Mary God-
frey ..... 30 Oct. 
William Rampton & Martha Purdy ..... 9 Mar. 
Henry Pryer & Elizabeth Prisman ..... 24 May 1677
Richard Tannar & Francis Cannar ..... 2 Oct. 
John Over, of Farnham, & Joan Draper ..... 11 Nov. 
Edward [———] & Elizabeth Johnson ..... 18 Apr. 1678
Benjamin Smith & Bridget Mappleton ... 8 Nov. 1678
Henry Goodier & Mary Bachelar ... 9 Dec. "
Henry Wieth & Bridget South ... 9 Dec. "
Richard Exall & Elizabeth Evelen ... 17 Apr. 1679
Jaspar Colman & Ann Cheney, of Alresford,
... w., lic. ... 27 July "
William Cay & Sibyl Ragat ... 29 Sept. "
Thomas Wieth & Mary [———] ... 19 Oct. "
William Clayshoe & Joan Warnnar ... 7 Nov. "
William Oychly, of Farnham, & Ann Vaise ... 22 Apr. 1680
Richard Barkshere & Elizabeth French ... 4 May "
Edward Sturt & Ann Petter ... 10 May "
Peter Robbus & Amy Bud ... 24 June "
William Helhouse & Joan Googer ... 24 June "
William Hood & Elizabeth Parker ... 30 June "
Walter Jasirri & Mary Stassy ... 10 Apr. 1681
William Whit & Bridget Brown ... 16 May "
Robert Thornton & Sarah Pitter ... 21 June "
John Cooper & Widow Cinderes ... 22 Oct. "
Arthur Runagar & Alice Hed ... 1 Nov. "
John Berri & Bridget Smith ... 25 Dec. "
Oliver Raggat & Ann Frost, w. ... 31 Jan. "
Mr. Nicholas Smieth & Mrs. Mary Needlar ... 2 Feb. "
James Woleridge, gent., & Dorothy Hoarn ... 18 Mar. "
Robert Silfestar & Ann Kerby ... 18 Apr. 1682
Robert Lether & Abigail Talar, w. ... 20 May "
John Steare & Alice Guer ... 29 May "
George Nuel & Joan Warnar ... 10 July "
William Matthew & Eliz. Bradford ... 11 Sept. "
Edward Helhouse & Mary Withers ... 8 Oct. "
John Thornton & Elizabeth Piper ... 9 Oct. "
Trustum Loris & Bridget Hues, w. ... 19 Nov. "
John Simes & Amy Edwards ... 21 Nov. "
John Harke & Mary Lee, w. ... 25 Dec. "
James Rangar & Mary Reding ... 7 Feb. "
Jeremiah Westbrook & Mary Greane ... 9 Apr. 1683
Thomas Nash & Mary Parker ... 10 June "
William Harding & Sarah Briso ... 3 Dec. "
Alexander Sturt & Bridget Kinchen ... 16 Jan. "
James Reding & Amy Hore ... 20 Jan. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Bradshoo &amp; Ann Alderslad</td>
<td>7 Sept. 1684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Stent &amp; Elizabeth Blake</td>
<td>16 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Wats &amp; Rachel Wieth</td>
<td>8 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Linam &amp; Elizabeth Parker</td>
<td>28 Sept. 1685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stent &amp; Jane Watts</td>
<td>17 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Rivers &amp; Joan Sanes</td>
<td>28 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hall &amp; Jane Lewelin, w., both of Greywell</td>
<td>6 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Crannum &amp; Elizabeth King</td>
<td>28 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Silfistar &amp; Margaret Faithful</td>
<td>17 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rimes &amp; Ann Barkar</td>
<td>17 Apr. 1686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Mawl &amp; Ann Matthew</td>
<td>6 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Weeb &amp; Mary Prisman</td>
<td>30 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Goodchild &amp; Susannah Hellhouse</td>
<td>4 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Heath &amp; Mary Edde</td>
<td>25 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Perman &amp; [———]</td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Crap &amp; Joan Wats</td>
<td>27 Mar. 1687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Walton &amp; Ann Tipen, w.</td>
<td>19 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Winn &amp; Elizabeth Creswell</td>
<td>31 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Barkar &amp; Mary Froud, w.</td>
<td>22 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leues [? the Frenchman] &amp; Martha Hunt</td>
<td>21 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Riv[ers] &amp; Katharin Hunt</td>
<td>8 May 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Persse &amp; Johanna Cleve, w.</td>
<td>17 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sawl &amp; Naomi Pais</td>
<td>6 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Michener &amp; Hannah Sawle</td>
<td>17 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Robert Cole &amp; Ann Horne</td>
<td>23 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Punttar &amp; Ann Thornton</td>
<td>31 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reding &amp; Marjory Lillywhite</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Clemans &amp; [———] Lamport</td>
<td>26 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Coules &amp; Mary Lintot</td>
<td>28 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hunt &amp; Sarah Vickery</td>
<td>29 Sept. 1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wigg &amp; Mary King</td>
<td>2 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gooding &amp; Elizabeth Michel</td>
<td>21 May 1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bath &amp; Mary Crenstone</td>
<td>30 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hall &amp; Mary Chitty</td>
<td>12 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Helyer &amp; Martha Evelyn</td>
<td>30 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Froude &amp; Margaret Woodford</td>
<td>5 Aug. 1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Woolueridge &amp; Jane Rider</td>
<td>10 Nov. 1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sawl &amp; Ann Barttelmar</td>
<td>7 Dec. 1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hore &amp; Abigail Smith</td>
<td>17 Sept. 1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Philups &amp; Alice Sturt</td>
<td>3 Nov. 1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Barnes &amp; [———]</td>
<td>15 Nov. 1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William King &amp; Joan Nash</td>
<td>22 Nov. 1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Simuns &amp; Ann Coules, w.</td>
<td>4 Dec. 1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Parish &amp; Ann Wick</td>
<td>20 Dec. 1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reding &amp; Joan Thornton</td>
<td>15 May 1692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Steare &amp; Mary Antrom</td>
<td>15 May 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence Coock &amp; Sarah Wick</td>
<td>27 June 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dier &amp; Jane Nash</td>
<td>24 Oct. 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nellyer &amp; Mary Bath, w.</td>
<td>22 Jan. 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Steare &amp; Elizabeth Warnnar</td>
<td>1 Mar. 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Fostar &amp; Ann Nash</td>
<td>16 Apr. 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Miell &amp; Isabella Wieth</td>
<td>15 May 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward [? Timpson] &amp; Margaret Deane</td>
<td>31 July 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Shrub &amp; Elizabeth Valens</td>
<td>31 Dec. 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Nash &amp; Amy Robus</td>
<td>4 Feb. 1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Hooker &amp; Ann Tilly</td>
<td>12 Mar. 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Ranford &amp; Elizabeth Nightingal</td>
<td>9 Apr. 1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bailly &amp; Mary Coopar</td>
<td>3 Nov. 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Chitty, of Gruel, &amp; Elizabeth Wether</td>
<td>14 Nov. 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith &amp; Amy Thornton</td>
<td>25 Mar. 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Barnham &amp; Elizabeth Lee</td>
<td>22 May 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Bachelor &amp; Elizabeth [———]</td>
<td>14 May 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wilson, gent., &amp; Ann Piram, w.</td>
<td>6 Aug. 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Brown &amp; Jane Pitter</td>
<td>22 Oct. 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Matthew &amp; Mary Worsham</td>
<td>2 Dec. 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Horn &amp; Allein</td>
<td>26 Dec. 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Yelles &amp; Rose Hawkens</td>
<td>6 Jan. 1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Thomas King &amp; Mrs. Barbara Hore</td>
<td>15 Feb. 1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Compton &amp; Elizabeth Dous</td>
<td>12 Apr. 1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Stevens &amp; Elizabeth Barker</td>
<td>24 June 1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Poulter &amp; Mary Barker</td>
<td>6 Oct. 1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harding &amp; Elizabeth Waters</td>
<td>22 Nov. 1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lintot &amp; Elizabeth Walker</td>
<td>27 Dec. 1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Miall &amp; Elizabeth Brise</td>
<td>30 May 1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hooker &amp; Joan Addumes</td>
<td>11 Oct. 1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name 1</td>
<td>Name 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Knite</td>
<td>Elizabeth Baigent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Hall</td>
<td>Ann King, both of Guel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. [———] &amp; Mrs. Rebeckah</td>
<td>Bicknal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Helhous</td>
<td>Mary Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas King</td>
<td>Mary Knit, both of Guel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Harding</td>
<td>Joan Frost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Cox</td>
<td>Mary Worel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Drewett</td>
<td>&amp; Sarah James, of Guildford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rusel</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Reed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Clayshoo</td>
<td>&amp; Rebecca Wither</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Chesterman</td>
<td>&amp; Joan Vickry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Gilat</td>
<td>&amp; Sarah Warner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Hare</td>
<td>&amp; Ann Draper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant Ragat</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Blundel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mial</td>
<td>&amp; Martha Chitty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gyllet</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Hoode</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Porter, gent., &amp;</td>
<td>Thomassin, the d. of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. John Parkes</td>
<td>Vicar of Odiham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Ragget</td>
<td>&amp; Dorothy Belton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Head</td>
<td>&amp; Margaret May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Tribe</td>
<td>&amp; Ann Warner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Weyth</td>
<td>&amp; Alice Weyth, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Knight</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Greagg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Phillips</td>
<td>&amp; Eleanor Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Reed</td>
<td>&amp; Jean Shrimpton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kelsy</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Heath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Copland</td>
<td>&amp; Sarah Douse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bozzell</td>
<td>&amp; Jane Key</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Vickery</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Key</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Byde</td>
<td>of Grewell, &amp; Dorothy Hawbens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pring</td>
<td>of Crundall, &amp; Sarah Thornton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Smith</td>
<td>of Aldershot, &amp; Mary Begly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolas Frum</td>
<td>of West Sherburn, &amp; Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hoard</td>
<td>&amp; Ann Small</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hed</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Short, of Farnam</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Hoare & Elizabeth Bigmer 4 July 1706
John Heather & Elizabeth Frum 24 Sept. "
James Garner & Frances Okly 27 Oct. "
Ed[—] Clark, of Alton, & Ann Heath 17 Dec. "
Robert Prince & Ann Wigg 22 June 1707
William Champin & Mary Weyth 1 Oct. "
John Allbery, of Newton Valence, & Joan Poulter 2 Nov. "
Frances Helles, of Crundall, & Bridget Sturte 9 Nov. "
Adam Hutchinson, of St. Mary, Reading, & Martha Brookes 14 Dec. "
Robert Butler & Martha Paise 30 Dec. "
John King, of Overton, & Ursula Savage, of Ash, lic. 4 July 1708
William May & Ann Cotterell 27 Sept. "
John Greyge & Mary Gregory, both of Alton, lic. 22 Nov. "
John Rivers & Elizabeth Raggatt 16 Jan. "
John James & Mary Vickery, lic. 21 Jan. "
Thomas Chandler & Mary Ranger 30 Jan. "
John Raggatt & Joan Thorndon 2 Mar. "
Richard Martin & Mary Weller 24 Apr. 1709
William Smith & Mary Osborn 13 June "
William Small & Elizabeth Lynam 3 July "
Joseph Stacy & Ann Berkshire 7 Aug. "
William Douse & Mary Bernard, lic. 23 Oct. "
Robert Crasswell & Mary Pursey 7 Nov. "
Thomas Ilsely & Mary Martin 20 Nov. "
Edward Penten & Ann Barnard 9 Apr. 1710
Richard Mulford & Sarah Alice Sandas, of Hickfield, lic. 1 June "
John Searle & Elizabeth Boswell, of Winchfield, lic. 12 Feb. "
James Yeo & Ruth Lenham, lic. 3 Apr. 1711
Samuel Coock, of South Warmborow, & Jeane Hankins, of S. W., lic. 3 Apr. "
Moses Reding, of Dackmansfild, & Elizabeth Shrimpton 1 July "
William White, of Greewell, & Elizabeth Bayly 28 Oct. "
Thomas Milane & Joane Naishe, of Morall 27 Apr. 1712
Thomas Lipscombe & Ann Ethredge, both of
    New Allsforde, lic. 27 Aug.
Thomas Chase, of Est Woldom, & Elizabeth
    Polard, of Alton, lic. 26 Nov.
John Thornton & Mary Bradford, lic. 23 Dec.
Ralph Neename & Sarah Reede 16 Feb.
Edward Adames & Elizabeth Steevens 28 Apr. 1713
Robert Apylton & Rebecca Nelsars 23 June
Stephen Crauston & Sarah Carpendar, lic. 19 July
Thomas Naish & Elizabeth Trimar 15 Sept.
Henry Pave & Martha Caute 30 Nov.
William Hunte & Alice Goodin 2 May 1714
John White & Ann Bailly 5 Oct.
Mr. Johnathan Sone & Mrs. Mary Rachards,
    lic. 6 Nov.
William Wigg & Martha Nash, lic. 25 Dec.
Johnathan Pinson & Mary Kelsey 14 Feb.
William Leeuing & Elizabeth Withar 20 Feb.
John Trimar & Elizabeth Shrube 21 Feb.
James Raudgar & Mary Adams 27 Feb.
William Drapar & Mary Paidg 8 May 1715
William Chiterly & Ann Earle, of St. Peter's,
    Cornhill, by Archbishop's licence 29 July
John Coadary, of Kingscleer, & Susanna
    Reding, of Gruell, lic. 2 Feb.
Thomas Chandlar & Mary Warnar, both of
    Alton, lic. 11 Mar.
Isaac Wilde, of Yeatly, & Elizabeth Morall, of
    Croundul, lic. 14 Apr. 1716
Homfery Forstar & Mary Game 17 May
Robert Williams & Betty Waram, of Basing
    Lock, lic. 6 June
Matthew Hankins & Katherine Coopar 30 Sept.
Thomas Morll & Mary Chandlar 21 Oct.
George Pasinggame & Elizabeth Costin 22 Oct.
Nathanael Boone & Elizabeth King ........................................ 17 Feb. 1716
John Tarant & Elizabeth Huniborn ..................................... 25 Aug. 1717
John Cay & Mary Faicham ............................................... 3 Nov.  
John Pawick & Ann Thornton ........................................... 17 Nov.  
John Froud & Anne Burde, both of Andiser, lic. ..................... 15 Dec.  
William Vickary & Elizabeth Manaring ................................ 30 Dec.  
Francis Michin & Mary Barham ................................ ........ 2 Oct. 1718
Thomas Sturte & Bridget Neylar ....................................... 11 Dec.  
Richard Tamar & Mary Waite .......................................... 20 Dec.  
George Waite & Barbara Nash .......................................... 9 June  
William Harmsworth & Ann Stasey .................................... 2 July 1719
John Coopar & Mary Woodes ............................................. 20 Sept.  
John Harmsworth & Mary Reding ...................................... 3 Nov.  
Robert Dreeuary & Mary Bartlat ...................................... 31 Jan.  
Mr. William Davis & Mrs. Joan Finshorde ............................ 5 May 1720
John Waite & Elizabeth Thornton ..................................... 22 May  
Joseph Geale, of Mortmer, & Elizabeth Waltar, ................. of Brambly, lic. .......................................................... 8 June  
Daniel Broune & Ann Trigg ............................................. 26 June  
Thomas Priar, of Upton Gray, & Elizabeth ......................... Coules .......................................................... 29 Sept. 1721
Peter Tomson & Elizabeth Wates ...................................... 2 Oct.  
Edward Lee & Sarah Naish ............................................. 22 Dec.  
Henry Vickary & Mary Peather ....................................... 22 Dec.  
William Merham & Dinah Watts ..................................... 2 Feb.  
William Goodchild & Eleanor Hall .................................. 14 Feb. 1722
Robert Aslett & Mary Poulter ......................................... 16 May  
Richard Benisington & Anna Coules ................................ 15 June  
Richard Cooper & Elizabeth Miall .................................. 27 June  
James Steear & Mary Broune .......................................... 15 Apr. 1723
Richard Head & Joan Giles ............................................ 16 Apr.  
Thomas Hulford & Joan Dyare ........................................ 30 July  
Robert Chapman & Martha Hardin ................................... 29 Sept.  
Thomas Newman & Jeane Dedman ................................... 1 Oct.  
John Withars & Elizabeth Miall ..................................... 13 Oct.  
John Marke & Ann Hare ............................................... 31 Dec.  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Nitingel &amp; Mary Vickery</td>
<td>11 Feb. 1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. John Beach &amp; Sophia Foolar, lic.</td>
<td>16 June 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stent &amp; Martha Nashe</td>
<td>7 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Millam &amp; Sarah Broun</td>
<td>4 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Leeucocck &amp; Mary Rundgar</td>
<td>10 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Pinson &amp; Martha Huskison</td>
<td>17 June 1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Ledbetar &amp; Ann Haris</td>
<td>25 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Scamwell &amp; Elizabeth Waite</td>
<td>15 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Boxall &amp; Grace Roches</td>
<td>9 May 1726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriah Adams &amp; Mary Simpson, lic.</td>
<td>9 June.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Humpris &amp; Mary White</td>
<td>24 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hellis &amp; Elizabeth Marshal</td>
<td>27 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Lee &amp; Mary Fostar</td>
<td>5 July 1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bunch &amp; Elizabeth Raggatt</td>
<td>25 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Vickery &amp; Mary Vickery</td>
<td>24 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Leeucocck &amp; Barbara Hare</td>
<td>28 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Collins &amp; Elizabeth Smith</td>
<td>30 Apr. 1728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mare &amp; Ann Grover</td>
<td>5 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Holloway &amp; Mary Armstrong</td>
<td>10 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Weyth &amp; Bridget Coleman</td>
<td>15 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lavsy &amp; Sarah Raggut</td>
<td>16 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Clapshow &amp; Ann Gum</td>
<td>6 July 1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Marlow &amp; Elizabeth Marlow</td>
<td>9 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Smith &amp; Mary Wates</td>
<td>8 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Young &amp; Mary Marlar</td>
<td>28 Apr. 1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lavant &amp; Rachel Bisloy</td>
<td>28 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Tery &amp; Martha Hushson</td>
<td>9 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnathan Harding &amp; Hannah Mathew</td>
<td>27 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Sparks &amp; Joan Harne</td>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Michill &amp; Mary Bunch</td>
<td>13 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Whislar &amp; Margory Grovar</td>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Miall &amp; Mary Marshall</td>
<td>22 Apr. 1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Benuel &amp; Rebecca Vickery</td>
<td>27 May</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1735]  

Odiham Marriages.

Anthony North & Elizabeth Eaggar .. 4 May 1731
Richard Hare & Geedday Vickery .. 29 June
John Marshall & Sarah King .. 1 July
John Broune & Margaret Burd .. 19 Nov.
William Bleach & Ann Beakar, lic. .. 26 Nov.
Richard Vise & Ann Hare .. 25 Dec.
Robert Trigg & Elizabeth Poulter .. 23 Apr. 1732
William Searle & Rebecca Perman .. 18 May
Francis Cooper & Mary Raggot, both of Whitchurch .. 25 Dec.
Thomas Marlin & Johanna Gregory, of Grewel .. 5 Feb.
John Poulter & Mary Burgess .. 5 Apr. 1733
Mr. William Horner, of Alton, & Mrs. Jane Gregory, lic. .. 16 Apr.
Richard Boxall & Elizabeth Cox .. 24 June
William Bourne & Mary Ranger .. 18 July
James Hart, of Elverton, & Elizabeth Robinson, of Aldershott, lic. .. 5 Aug.
John Thompson & Margaret Hooker .. 23 Sept.
Thomas Mills & Martha Parr .. 28 Nov.
Richard Glospar & Mary Cooper .. 29 Sept. 1734
Thomas Champion & Ann Frost .. 1 Oct.
William Goodyear & Elizabeth Barnham .. 3 Oct.
Thomas Knight & Mary Berry .. 21 Oct.
John Aslett & Mary Poulter .. 30 Oct.
Thomas Hunt & Mary Bulock .. 3 Nov.
George Gregory & Grace Vice .. 11 Nov.
John Penny & Martha Smith .. 7 Dec.
Edward Vice & Elizabeth Martin .. 12 Jan.
Thomas Husburn & Ann Cheesman .. 14 Jan.
Thomas Nash & Ann May .. 8 Apr. 1735
Giles Hobbs & Martha Hooker .. 1 May
James Cooper & Mary Pett .. 15 June
William Bartlett & Mary Burd .. 10 July
Anthony North & Mary Stear .. 20 Oct.
Edward Warner, of Binstead, & Mary Hodger, of Farnham, lic. ..... 26 Oct. 1735
Richard Cooper & Elizabeth Brown ..... 26 Dec. 
John Raggatt & Mary Hoade ..... 4 Jan. 
John Heather & Mary Greful ..... 3 May 1736
John Whele & Mary Appleton ..... 19 Oct. 
Henry Cooper & Elizabeth Alder ..... 4 Nov. 
George Goodchild & Jane Terry ..... 26 Dec. 
John Gregory & Elizabeth Carter ..... 21 Oct. 1737
Benjamin Sainsbury & Margaret Terrel ..... 24 Oct. 
George Coalman & Ann Otham ..... 3 Apr. 1738
William Gregory & Elizabeth Wilmshurst ..... 11 Apr. 
William Goodfellow & Elizabeth Reed ..... 22 May 
John White & Sarah Penton, of Overton, lic. ..... 24 May 
Robert Newell, of Tunworth, & Mary Wyeth, lic. ..... 28 June 
William Carter & Sarah Gregory ..... 20 July 
John Gillam & Sarah Champion ..... 8 Oct. 
James Barnham & Sarah Polter ..... 12 Oct. 
Daniel Ives, of Nately, & Mary Thornton ..... 20 Oct. 
Daniel Forest & Sarah Vickery, lic. ..... 2 Nov. 
William May & Hannah Pook ..... 2 Nov. 
James North & Mary Bath, lic. ..... 16 Jan. 
James Polter, of Digmersfield, & Mary Allen ..... 3 Mar. 
John Holloway & Mary Mitchel ..... 23 Apr. 1739
William Bassett & Mary Harrest ..... 22 May 
Joseph Hewish & Mary Pearman ..... 25 Sept. 
John Sury & Harry Barnham ..... 11 Oct. 
William [———] & Ann Tayler, lic. ..... 16 Dec. 
John Shepherd & Mary Mapleback ..... 21 Jan. 
Thomas Young & Mary Frost ..... 7 Apr. 1740
George Gunner & Ruth Lynam ..... 28 Apr. 
Edmund Woods & Ruth Yeo ..... 1 June 
Thomas Sanding & Deborah Hedger, lic. ..... 6 June 
Francis Gillet & Mary Hearn, lic. ..... 14 Aug. 
1745]  

**Odiham Marriages.**  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Snellin &amp; Sarah Brown, w.</td>
<td>21 Oct.</td>
<td>1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hope &amp; Mary Verndal</td>
<td>30 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Norris &amp; Mary Reed</td>
<td>10 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Matthew &amp; Mary Milam</td>
<td>3 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Berry &amp; Sarah Heath</td>
<td>17 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cant &amp; Mary Compton</td>
<td>8 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Vickery &amp; Elizabeth Bignal</td>
<td>29 Mar. 1741</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Hewit &amp; Ann Reading</td>
<td>17 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Stiles &amp; Mary Holiwell, w.</td>
<td>1 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wyeth &amp; Mary Sparks</td>
<td>30 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tilly &amp; Anna Tribe</td>
<td>29 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Woodson &amp; Mary Vickrey</td>
<td>7 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Champton &amp; Mary Morris</td>
<td>25 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Milam &amp; Elizabeth Tomson</td>
<td>10 May 1742</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Ives &amp; Mary Prine</td>
<td>7 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant Burnagam &amp; Sarah Tomson</td>
<td>12 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Levi &amp; Ann Heger, w.</td>
<td>4 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Woodson &amp; Mary Piper</td>
<td>16 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Arndal &amp; Mary Glayser</td>
<td>8 May 1743</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stefens &amp; Elizabeth [———]</td>
<td>28 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harden &amp; Sarah Bromsden, lic.</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William May &amp; Elizabeth Marten</td>
<td>28 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Potter &amp; Martha Stort</td>
<td>19 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Rutteledg &amp; Sarah Elet, lic.</td>
<td>14 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Milam &amp; Ann Gregry</td>
<td>29 May 1744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Marten &amp; Mary Coall</td>
<td>10 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Wyeth &amp; Elizabeth Luton</td>
<td>20 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[———] Smith &amp; Martha Bid, lic.</td>
<td>4 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stilman &amp; Jean Wells, lic.</td>
<td>24 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Webb &amp; Ann Chambers</td>
<td>1 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Halfacre &amp; Elizabeth Burrett, lic.</td>
<td>30 June 1745</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Stonar &amp; Ann Stacey</td>
<td>23 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jacob &amp; Martha Mare</td>
<td>1 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Libscomb &amp; Elizabeth Othen, lic.</td>
<td>23 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Loe &amp; Martha Wyeth, lic.</td>
<td>7 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Warner &amp; Jane Berry</td>
<td>18 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hind &amp; Ann Harmsworth</td>
<td>8 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of the People</td>
<td>Date of Marriage</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Marshall &amp; Martha Butler</td>
<td>10 Feb. 1745</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Lee &amp; Elizabeth Tocock</td>
<td>15 Apr. 1746</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Anderson &amp; Ann Appleton</td>
<td>31 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dennison &amp; Elizabeth Durham</td>
<td>12 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samson Barber &amp; Jane Shaylor</td>
<td>13 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Wilmshurst &amp; Juliana Gregory</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Bartholomew &amp; Elizabeth Carter</td>
<td>6 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Goodyer &amp; Mary Patch</td>
<td>6 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Perry &amp; Mary Coales</td>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon Elliot, jun., &amp; Mary Pain, &amp;c.</td>
<td>20 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hockley &amp; Ann Frost</td>
<td>19 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wareham &amp; Elizabeth Thomson</td>
<td>28 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Clapshew &amp; Ann Poulter</td>
<td>20 Apr. 1747</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brown &amp; Elizabeth Bunch</td>
<td>24 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Page &amp; Elizabeth Seward</td>
<td>7 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lewington &amp; Mary Silver</td>
<td>27 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Kinchin &amp; Elizabeth Garmey</td>
<td>3 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reading &amp; Ann Eldridge</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Brown &amp; Mary Reynolds</td>
<td>30 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Burningham &amp; Sarah Sparkes</td>
<td>28 May 1748</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Clieve &amp; Ann Raggot</td>
<td>2 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Goodyer &amp; Elizabeth Hoare</td>
<td>25 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mole &amp; Martha Amblyn</td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Young &amp; Mary Monk</td>
<td>13 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Reading &amp; Martha White</td>
<td>20 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hind &amp; Mary Edsall</td>
<td>3 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Hambleton (afterwards proved to be a woman) &amp; Mary Scamel</td>
<td>4 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harmsworth &amp; Ann Hole</td>
<td>24 Aug. 1749</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Bleak &amp; Elizabeth Hooker</td>
<td>17 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Knight &amp; Mary Hooker</td>
<td>10 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Othen &amp; Ann Raggott</td>
<td>29 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fulbrook &amp; Sarah Lewington</td>
<td>4 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Kew &amp; Joan Chaplain</td>
<td>3 Apr. 1750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Compton &amp; Martha Marshall</td>
<td>19 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
James Reed & Catherine Cooper ... 30 Aug. 1750
Matthew Hawkins & Amy Jacob ... 31 Aug.
Henry Egart & Rebecca Lynheam ... 17 Sept.
Thomas Edwards & Mary Rise ... 29 Sept.
Daniel Naish & Margaret Hooker ... 9 Oct.
John Hellis & Mary Chitty ... 8 Nov.
James Honeybourn & Amy Harmsworth ... 25 Dec.
William Smith & Frances Wynne ... 19 Feb.
John Stear & Sarah Searle ... 2 May 1751
Samuel Newman & Eda Terrey ... 9 May
John Parrick & Mary Edwards ... 27 May
Richard Harmsworth & Martha Bust ... 6 Oct.
William Rose & Ann Hoare ... 4 Nov.
Richard Callingham & Martha Sparkes ... 10 Nov.
Richard Palmer & Mary Franklyn ... 19 Nov.
John Martin & Ann White ... 26 Nov.
Charles Swann & Eliz. Key ... 12 Jan. 1752
John Edwards & Ann Philips ... 24 May
Francis Wyeth & Susanna Trigg ... 30 July
John Russell & Eliz. Tuck ... 11 Oct.
John Hockley & Eliz. Ives ... 2 Nov.
John Bovington & Mary Dimes ... 4 Nov.
James Heath & Sarah Naish ... 21 Nov.
Benjamin Sansbury & Mary Coales ... 18 Dec.
Robert Newbury & Mary Timms ... 18 Dec.
John Gains & Mary Strong ... 16 Jan. 1753
Thomas Barton & Frances Parkyns ... 23 Jan.
Thomas Smith & Eleanor Sturt ... 5 Feb.
Isaac Breach & Ann Taylor ... 26 Feb.
Edward Dance & Elizabeth Day ... 9 June
William Morris & Mary Harrow ... 12 June
James Halcomb & Eliz. Carter ... 22 July
Thomas White & Dinah Raggot ... 9 Sept.
John Wickens & Sarah Gullet ... 28 Sept.
Charles May & Ann Charriot ... 17 Oct.
Henry Ival & Mary Ware ... 29 Oct.

---

Volume IV.

Job Brookman & Eliz. Seaward ... 23 Feb. 1754
John White & Mary Frost ... 25 Mar.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peter Thomson &amp; Mary Bourne</td>
<td>25 Mar. 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Brown &amp; Mary Ealles</td>
<td>30 May 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thumwood, of St. Lawrence, Reading,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>co. Berks, laborer, &amp; Frances Bond, s.</td>
<td>26 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Berkshire, collier, &amp; Elizabeth Thom-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son, s.</td>
<td>26 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Sturt, laborer, &amp; Mary Brown, s.</td>
<td>14 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Baigent, laborer, &amp; Mary Reading,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lic.</td>
<td>2 Feb. 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sceates, laborer, &amp; Margaret Othen,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s.</td>
<td>30 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Prior, laborer, &amp; Jane Collins, s.</td>
<td>15 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Awbery, servantman, &amp; Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, s., lic.</td>
<td>8 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mulford, miller, &amp; Mary Young, s.,</td>
<td>21 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Tocock, labourer, &amp; Martha Merrifil-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>l, lic.</td>
<td>8 Feb. 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Terrell, p. St. Lawrence, Reading,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>co. Berks, flaxdresser, &amp; Elizabeth Hare,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>24 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hayes, wheelwright, &amp; Mary Oliver,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p. Tangle, co. Southampton, s., lic.</td>
<td>20 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hawkins, p. South Warnboro, co. South-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hampton, &amp; Joan Norris, lic.</td>
<td>16 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Fuller, waggoner, &amp; Sarah Wynall,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s.</td>
<td>25 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Porter, labourer, &amp; Barbara Careful,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s.</td>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Dicker, miller, &amp; Ann Shrimpton,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s.</td>
<td>14 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wells, p. Bray, co. Berks, sawyer,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Parrish, s., lic.</td>
<td>8 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Filliss, coachman, &amp; Ann Reed, lic.</td>
<td>28 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Loo, husbandman, &amp; Elizabeth Nuell,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>2 Jan. 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Yalden, p. Overton, co. Southamp-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ton, innholder, &amp; Ann Philpot, s., lic.</td>
<td>13 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wyeth, husbandman, &amp; Sarah Vickery,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s.</td>
<td>20 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bishop, attorney-at-law, &amp; Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cæsar, s., lic.</td>
<td>25 Apr.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* After this date the parties unless otherwise described are invariably of Odilham.
Henry Doe, p. Crondall, co. Southampton, labourer, & Mary Gregory, s., lic. 6 May 1757
Robert Brown, waggoner, & Mary Kinton, p. Staines, co. Middlesex, s., lic. 30 May 
George Greenhow, p. St. Dunstan-in-the-west, city London, co. Middlesex, vintnor, & Mary Ball, s., lic. 7 June 
Basil Taylor, p. Basingstoke, co. Southampton, innholder, & Mary Marshall, s., lic. 9 June 
Robert Holloway, cordwainer, & Mary Forrest, s., lic. 2 Aug. 
John Dison, of p. St. Peter’s, Colebrook, in the city of Winton, co. Southton, gent., & Jane Winder, s., lic. 5 Sept. 
John Stear, blacksmith, & Lucy Terry 26 Dec. 
Edward Sturt, framework knitter, & Grace Boxall, s., lic. 15 Jan. 1758
John Kent, labourer, & Elizabeth Spier, s. 2 May 
William Hoare, heelmaker, & Hannah Vandoall, w. 31 Aug. 
Edward Hellis, carpenter, & Martha Finden, s. 7 Sept. 
Samuel Howard, husbandman, & Ann Frost, s., lic. 5 Sept. 
John Cooper, labourer, & Mary Thomson, s. 30 Sept. 
James Hellis, carpenter, & Rachel Fielder, s. 2 Oct. 
Bartholomew Cross, labourer, & Penelope Lester, w. 24 Oct. 
Thomas Orford, labourer, & Mary Naish, s. 30 Oct. 
Richard Harmsworth, miller, & Sarah Black, s. 12 Dec. 
Thomas Stratford, of Crookham, p. Crondal, wheelwright, & Ann Hunt, s., lic. 5 May 1759
Philip Mortmore, p. Bentley, co. Southton, labourer, & Sarah Sturt, s. 15 July 
Thomas White, butcher, & Sarah Edwards, s. 2 Aug. 
John Naish, yeoman, & Elizabeth Hall, s., lic. 24 Aug. 
Richard Goodchild, framework knitter, & Mary Lewcock, s. 15 Nov. 
Richard Raggett, Sawyer, & Elizabeth Nevil, s. 3 Dec.
Jonathan Smith, junr., attorney-at-law, & Ann Hoar, s., lic. ... 10 Dec. 1759
William Goodyer, labourer, & Elizabeth Smith, s. ... 17 Feb. 1760
Thomas Burningham, labourer, & Mary Turner, s. ... 7 Apr. "
Hugh Evans, sojourner, surgeon to the 70th Regiment of Foot, & Mary Manning, s., lic. ... 8 Apr. "
Thomas Hannam, tallow chandler, & Mary Lodge, s., a minor about 19 years of age, lic. ... 11 Apr. "
John Lewington, labourer, & Sarah Hall, s. ... 13 May "
George Matthew, labourer, & Sarah Bartlet, s. ... 31 Aug. "
James Reading, labourer, & Ann Trig, s. ... 20 Sept. "
Thomas Arslett, labourer, & Mary Crisp, s. ... 18 Sept. "
Thomas Attridge, framework knitter, & Mary Baker, s. ... 1 Oct. "
John Trinder, labourer, & Mary Glaspar, s. ... 20 Sept. "
Thomas Cooper, labourer, & Elizabeth Elliker, s. ... 25 Oct. "
Francis Cooper, labourer, & Ann Adams, s. ... 22 Oct. "
George Gregory, labourer, & Mary Wyeth, s. ... 2 Nov. "
Joseph Lewington, p. Farnham, co. Surry, labourer, & Sarah Lunn, s. ... 30 Oct. "
James Vickary, colliermaker, & Phoebe Richardson, s. ... 7 Nov. "
John Holdin, yeoman, & Elizabeth Collins, s., lic. ... 24 Nov. "
Henry Lee, framework knitter, & Catherine Wyeth, s., lic. ... 16 July 1761
William Warner, labourer, & Mary May, s. ... 23 Aug. "
John Pain, mason, & Mary Benwell, s. ... 28 Sept. "
William May, servantman, & Mary Woods, s., lic. ... 7 Oct. "
Ambrose Hunt, servantman, & Elizabeth Vickery, w., lic. ... 7 Oct. "
Edward Neville, labourer, & Hannah Surry, s. ... 15 Oct. "
Daniel Berkshire, p. Dogmersfield, labourer, & Jane Hall, s. ... 25 Nov. "
Henry Young, brickburner, & Sarah Dolley, s., 8 Nov. 1761
Richard Turner, labourer, & Martha Wigg, s., 15 Dec. "
John Martin, cordwainer, & Ann Goodyer, s., 5 Jan. 1762
Richard Cropp, labourer, & Mary Berkshire, s., 22 Mar. "
William Kernett, miller, & Mary Piter, s., 20 June "
John Shackleford, malster, & Ann Goatley, s., 27 June "
    lic.  
Joseph Coles, b., & Elizabeth Mackclary, p. 31 July "
    Fulham, co. Middlesex, s., lic. 10 Oct. "
David Gregory & Ann Grig, both of Grewell 28 Oct. "
    & Mary Brown, s., lic. 4 Nov. "
James Kent, servantman, & Ann Smallbones, 29 Nov. "
    s., lic. 2 Mar. 1763
William Hoppard, p. Dogmersfield, servant- 24 May "
    man, & Sarah Arslett, s. 9 June "
John Burch, Lieutenant in the North Battalion 16 June "
    of Hampshire Militia, & Mary Baldchin, 12 Sept. "
    s., lic. 7 Oct. "
Thomas Neale, p. Crondall, & Elizabeth Tuck, 25 Nov. "
    lic. 28 Nov. "
John Benwell, cooper, & Sarah Lewington, s., 17 Nov. "
Jonas Hellis & Elizabeth Nash, lic. 17 Nov. "
Richard Healey, p. Andover, in this co., & 18 Nov. "
    Elizabeth Pratt, lic. 2 Feb. 1764
William Caute & Mary Dowse, lic. 7 Apr. "
William Lewington & Dinah Harmsworth, w. 13 June "
James Compton & Anne Goodchild, lic. 13 June "
Thomas Sparkes, thatcher, & Martha 21 June "
    Amblyn, w. 21 June "
Joseph Ward & Ursula Harmsworth, lic. 29 Nov. "
Timothy Brown, of North Warnborough, b., & 1 May 1765
    Mercy Brown, of same place, s., lic. 1 May 1765
John Hanson, b., & Ann Smith, w., lic. 16 Oct. "
William Arslett & Catherine Naish 29 Nov. "
Benjamin Webb, clerk, & Martha Ann 15 Dec. "
    Mapleton, s., lic. 15 Dec. "
Joseph Kesley, b., & Mary Pain, s. 21 June "
Thomas Cooper, b., & Sarah Eldridge, s. 15 Dec. "
John Richardson & Elizabeth Yeats
Thomas Champion, b., & Elizabeth Adams, s. 25 Dec. 1764
Richard Hare, cardwainer, & Ann Stiles, s., lic. 29 Dec. "
Henry Hasker, staymaker, & Elizabeth Stiles, s., lic. ... ... 2 Feb. 1765
William Anderton, p. Crondall, & Mary Woodeson, s. ... 8 Apr. "
Allan Routledge, dealer in linnen, & Martha Vickery, s., lic. ... 19 Feb. "
Zachæus Biddle & Mary Glasberry ... 4 June "
Eli Clear, tanner, & Elizabeth Caesar, s., lic. 8 June "
John Bannister, baker, & Charlotte Hoare, s. 20 June "
William Edsall, framework knitter, & Mary Morris, w. ... 21 Sept. "
John Wakeford, needlemaker, & Susan Cooper, s. ... 1 Aug. "
Daniel Boxall & Ann Perman, s. ... 1 Oct. "
John Dolley & Elizabeth Lee, s. ... 12 Oct. "
George Eals, p. Froyle, co. Southton, labourer, & Mary Gregory, s. ... 13 Oct. "
William Bannister, framework knitter, & Elizabeth Gregory, s. ... 27 Oct. "
Thomas Snelly & Ann Poulter, s. ... 24 Nov. "
Thomas Richardson & Mary Newman, p. Farnham, s. ... 22 Dec. "
Thomas Cowdery, laborer, & Ann Chitty, s. 14 Apr. 1766
Stephen Arslett, husbandman, & Elizabeth Dimes, s. ... 15 May "
Joseph Wild, p. St. Margaret, Westminster, wheelwright, & Susan Arslett, s., lic. ... 19 May "
John Cowper, labourer, & Maria Raggett, s. 25 May "
William Ilsley, labourer, & Ann Tanner, w. 2 June "
William Bye, labourer, & Hannah Gregory, singlewoman ... 28 Oct. "
William Goodall, labourer, & Ann May, s. ... 9 Nov. "
Daniel Poulter, p. Crondall, servant, & Mary Baker, s. ... 30 Nov. "
William Cooper, servant, & Elizabeth Champion, s. ... 27 Dec. "
Stephen Burrow, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Miles, s. ... 29 Apr. 1767
John Diggens, haberdasher, & Sarah Holloway, s. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 21 Apr. 1767
Robert Eades, stationer, & Mary Ann Armstrong, s. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 4 June 
John Miall, cordwainer, & Mary Parrick, w., lic. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 7 Sept. 
Richard Smith & Elizabeth Boxall ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 13 Oct. 
John Hoar, cordwainer, & Ann Sutton, s. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 20 Oct. 
Charles Sparks, thatcher, & Martha Lunn, p. Yateley, s. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 9 Apr. 1768
John Turner, p. Hartley Wintney, husbandman, & Mary Hunt, s. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 22 Oct. 1767
John Chitty, w., & Martha Poulter, s. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 3 Nov. 
John Brown, p. Nateley Scures, labourer, & Elizabeth Coffey, w. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 15 Nov. 
John Turner, servant, & Hannah May ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 8 Nov. 
John Woodason, p. North Waltham, in co. Southton, servantman, & Hannah Kiver ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 23 Nov. 
Stephen Vickery, cobler, & Elizabeth Face, s., lic. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 3 Dec. 
Samuel Lucock, servant, & Ann Eldridge, s. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 15 Dec. 
John Benwell, cooper, & Ann Martin, w. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 4 Feb. 1768
William Over, framework knitter, & Amy Honshurn, w. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 21 Jan. 
David Tigwell, servant, & Elizabeth Screen, s. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 15 May 
Benjamin Reynold, p. Everley, in co. Wilts, servant, & Sarah Varndall, s. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 19 May 
John Budd, p. Overton, tallow chandler, & Mary Coalman, s., lic. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 8 June 
John Chamberlin, p. Overton, in co. Southton, baker and cheesemonger, & Elizabeth Coffey, singlewoman, lic. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 28 June 
Richard Kingsnorth, p. Basingstoke, innholder, & Elizabeth Prince, s., lic. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 25 Aug. 
Henry Digweed, servant, & Hannah Hewish, p. Yateley, singlewoman ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 28 Aug. 
Henry Searle, yeoman, & Mary Pratt, s., lic. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 6 Sept. 
John Burningham, servant, & Mary Burningham, w. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 18 Oct. 

William Coalman, b., & Maria Champion, s. 29 May
William Carter, b., & Mary Armsworth, s. 30 May
Henry Hoar, b., & Mary Simpson, s. 20 July
Thomas Champion, w., & Elizabeth Sutton, s. 21 Aug.
William Mathews, p. Nateley Skewers, b., & Mary Vickery, s., lic. 7 Dec.
Richard King, b., & Mary Wyeth, s., lic. 4 Jan. 1770
William Stent, b., & Sarah North, s. 14 Jan.
William Coles, b., & Penelope Cox, s. 15 Feb.
Samuel Stiles, w., & Mary Crockford, s., and a minor 18 Feb.
Henry Cooper, p. South Warnborough, w., & Martha Marlow, lic. 29 July
Thomas James, b., & Mary Addams, s. 3 Sept.
Daniel Loe, b., and a minor, & Elizabeth Phillips, s., lic. 4 Oct.
Joseph Pain, b., & Dinah May, s. 14 Oct.
Arthur Rumager, b., & Elizabeth Brown, s. 18 Oct.
William Cobb, p. Lasham, b., & Rachael Biggs, s. 29 Oct.
George Knight, b., & Anne Draper, s. 15 Nov.
Edward Adams, w., & Anne Dodd, w. 29 Jan. 1771
Joseph Durbidge, labourer, & Mary Brown, s. 12 Feb.
William Seymour, draper, & Annie Whistler, s., lic. 17 Apr.
William Goodfellow, labourer, & Mary Brooker, w. 21 Apr.
George Hoare, labourer, & Sarah Wareham, s. 2 May
Thomas Elderidge, bricklayer, & Mary Munday, s. 20 May
Thomas White, servant, & Ann Hynd, s. 9 June
Thomas Parker, servant, & Mary Lewington, s. 20 June
William Harbut, gardener, & Susanna Draper, s. 23 July
James Froud, p. Crondall, miller, & Sarah Eggar, s., lic. 25 July
Robert Gathercole, servant, & Hannah Harding, s. .......... 5 Aug. 1771
William Watts, servant, & Susan Paice, singlewoman ....... 11 Aug. "
Thomas Gregory, whitesmith, & Susan Draper, s. .......... 19 Nov. "
John Peddel, p. Windlesham, Surry, b., & Anne Whale, s. .... 30 Dec. "
William Gillam, b., & Anne Blake, s. ............... 11 Feb. 1772
James Lamb, b., & Anne Lee, s. ........... 20 Apr. "
James Kirby, p. South Warnborough, b., & Anne Coalman, s., lic. .... 19 July "
Thomas Lee, p. East Sherborne, co. Southampton, b., & Mary Lee, s., lic. .... 30 July "
William Lee, b., & Anne Hunt, s. ............. 3 Aug. "
John Frederick Toll, p. Basingstoke, clerk, & Jane Limberey, s., lic. .... 28 Aug. "
Godfrey Candey, b., & Anne Rivers, s. .......... 29 Sept. "
John Paige, b., & Mary Hoar, s. ............. 8 Oct. "
Thomas Bye, b., & Anne Scammell, s. ........... 18 Oct. "
James Varndal, p. Crondal, b., & Hannah Fulbrooke, lic. .... 4 Jan. 1773
James Searl, b., p. Winchfield, & Elizabeth Howard, s., lic. .... 12 Jan. "
William Francis, this p., b., & Anne Andrews, p. of Farnham, minor, lic. .... 29 May "
Richard Crockford, p. Farnham, b., & Maria Young, singlewoman .... 10 June "
Richard Goodchild, w., & Martha Trueman, s. .... 29 July "
John Othen, b., & Elizabeth May, s. ........ 3 Aug. "
John Brown, w., & Sarah Soper, singlewoman .... 21 Aug. "
William Hercot, b., & Anne Callingham, s. .... 25 Aug. "
Shadrach Varndell, b., & Mary Pain, s. ........ 5 Sept. "
Jonas Wyeth, b., & Sarah Drury, s., lic. ........ 6 Sept. "
William Harding, b., & Jane Eldridge, s. .... 18 Sept. "
John Cearley & Sarah Pitters .... 19 Sept. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Pond &amp; Sarah Jacob</td>
<td>21 Sept. 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John North &amp; Elizabeth Webb</td>
<td>9 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathanael Boon, b., &amp; Mary Cannings, singlewoman</td>
<td>23 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Abington, b., &amp; Elizabeth Morgan, singlewoman</td>
<td>26 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Marlow &amp; Elizabeth Hewish</td>
<td>9 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Pourter, b., &amp; Jane Wyeth, s.</td>
<td>25 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Champion, b., &amp; Sarah Knight, s.</td>
<td>10 Feb. 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles David &amp; Martha Richardson</td>
<td>6 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gillam &amp; Mary Fullbrook, s.</td>
<td>7 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Phillips &amp; Mary Mott</td>
<td>1 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Burningham, p. Southwarnboro, &amp; Mary Coles</td>
<td>22 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Searle &amp; Ann Bird, lic.</td>
<td>9 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dolley &amp; Mary Hind</td>
<td>28 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Harford &amp; Jenny Vickery, lic.</td>
<td>15 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas White &amp; Mary Appleton</td>
<td>6 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Silver, p. Winchfield, &amp; Mary Champion</td>
<td>19 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Barnett, p. Arborfield, labourer, &amp; Mary Mace, s., lic.</td>
<td>12 Dec. 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Armstrong &amp; Mary Searle, lic.</td>
<td>20 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Prince &amp; Ann Marlow</td>
<td>25 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Pryer &amp; Sarah Asfold</td>
<td>19 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Brown &amp; Elizabeth Werem</td>
<td>2 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hall &amp; Mary Brown</td>
<td>27 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Blake &amp; Mary Moles</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hellis, b., &amp; Mary Sone, s., lic.</td>
<td>1 Jan. 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Basley, p. Dogmersfield, &amp; Mary Owen, s.</td>
<td>6 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Young, this p., &amp; Ann Mott, p. Rotherwick, lic.</td>
<td>28 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Hoar &amp; Elizabeth Vickery, lic.</td>
<td>5 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hewett &amp; Mary Edwards, lic.</td>
<td>13 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harmsworth &amp; Ann Marten</td>
<td>15 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bailey &amp; Sarah Mapleback</td>
<td>20 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Steer &amp; Martha Calemgem</td>
<td>26 May</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* This must have been Sarah Pond's son. The term 'lic.' indicates the license was issued to a person to marry a woman from another parish.
William Phillipps & Susannah Wyeth       2 July 1776
Isaac Coalman & Mary Miall, lic.        8 Oct.  
James White & Elizabeth Murrell         14 Oct.  
Thomas Jacob & Dina Harmsworth          30 Oct.  
Thomas Hawkins & Ann Cocks              2 Nov.  
William Guy & Susanna Mapleback, both of Grewel, lic.  4 Dec.  
Thomas Lovegrove & Dorothy Elliott, lic. 1 Jan. 1777
William Appleton, this p., & Sarah Sturt, of Grewel 7 Apr.  
Hugh Rowell, this p., & Mary Small, of Grewel, lic. 17 Apr.  
Henry Goodyer & Ann Knight              23 Apr.  
William Varndall & Sarah Bishop, lic.   28 Apr.  
George Turner & Elizabeth Hewett         30 May  
John Pretty & Sarah Potter              10 June  
Richard Cooper & Sarah Chitsey          17 June  
James Turner & Mary Reading             11 Aug.  
William Hall & Barbara Vickery, lic.    18 Aug.  
Thomas Stiles & Mary Varndall, lic.     21 Aug.  
Thomas Bullock & Mary Welch             21 Oct.  
James Whatmore & Ann White, both p. Grewell 10 Jan. 1778
George Hawkins & Mary Lee               26 Jan.  
Daniel Varndell & Mary Young, lic.      11 Feb.  
James Larmer & Elizabeth Hyens, lic.    19 Mar.  
Thomas Heath & Sophia Atchison          8 Oct.  
John Welsh & Mary Kerry                 11 Oct.  
John Harmsworth & Elizabeth Miles       15 Nov.  
William Newman & Elizabeth Reed         19 Dec.  
William Fulbrook & Mary Porter          26 Dec.  
Michael Allen & Catherine Reed          24 Feb. 1779
John Deer & Elizabeth Brown             28 Feb.  
William Hare & Sarah Wyeth, lic.        15 Apr.  
Thomas Hatton & Mary Percy 22 Apr. 1779
Thomas Monk & Mary Bird, lic. 22 Apr. "
Thomas Porter & Sarah Fulbrook 24 May "
John Webb, p. Newnham, & Susannah Hewett, lic. 27 May "
Thomas Giblett, p. Hartley Wintney, & Sarah Edwards, lic. 10 June "
John Dimes & Sarah Hall 13 June "
James Varndell Stent & Sarah Hunt 29 Aug. "
William Hankin & Mary Rivers 17 Oct. "
Francis Kearsley & Sarah Noel 14 Nov. "
John Yates, b., & Sarah Pavey, s. 22 Apr. 1780
John Mason & Hannah Atchinson 22 June "
William Caute & Mary Edwards, lic. 6 July "
John Othen, p. Dogmersfield, & Mary Doe 26 July "
Daniel Wyeth & Sarah Monk, lic. 21 Sept. "
Henry Eager & Elizabeth Harmsworth 17 Oct. "
William Harris & Elizabeth Pink, both of Grewell 18 Jan. 1781
John Drew & Ann Martin 11 Feb. "
Thomas Wooldridge, of p. Farnham, co. Surrey, & Sarah White, of Grewell, lic. 3 Mar. "
John Purney, this p., & Elizabeth Woolford, of chapelry of Grewell, lic. 14 May "
Nicholas Moth, p. Rotherwick, & Sarah Springfield, lic. 14 May "
John Mersher, p. Rotherwick, & Sarah Bushell, lic. 18 June "
Edward Cock & Sarah Farmer 10 Sept. "
Henry Appleton & Sarah Reading 18 Oct. "
George Hinde & Elizabeth Collyer 1 Nov. "
Richard Hoare & Sarah Barber, lic. 8 Nov. "
Ruben Burningham & Ann Burningham 27 Nov. "
James Hind & Sarah Hall, of Grewell .......... 16 Dec. 1781
John Pewtrell & Mary Goodyer .............. 20 Dec. "
William Webb, p. Farnham, & Elizabeth Wooderson, s. .......... 28 Apr. 1782
John Brewer & Elizabeth Brown ............. 10 Oct. "
Thomas King & Elizabeth Whatmore, both of Grewell .......... 14 Nov. "
Robert Ellson & Elizabeth Groombridge .... 14 Nov. "
Henry Digby & Sarah Harmsworth ........... 28 Nov. "
Edward Hells & Frances Philips ............. 8 Dec. "
James Gains & Ann Faithful ................. 17 Feb. 1783
John Monk & Elizabeth Marlow .............. 20 Feb. "
James Woodason & Lucy Head ............... 4 Mar. "
Richard Harmsworth & Mary Martin ........ 21 Apr. "
Ralph Hammerton, p. Dogmersfield, & Mary Styles ................. 14 May "
Robert Crockford & Sarah Atcheson, b. ...... 1 July "
Robert Harvey Cox, p. Christchurch, & Ann Wools, of Grewell, lic. ................. 3 July "
Marcellus Green & Ann Welch ............... 30 July "
John Trimmer & Ann Biddel .................. 4 Aug. "
Edward Hewett, butcher, b., & Elizabeth Caute, s., lic. ................. 18 Sept. "
John Baigent, labourer, & Sarah May, servant-maid ................. 22 Oct. "
John Eyres, servant, & Mary White, s. .......... 27 Oct. "
Henry Norris, servant, & Lucy Brown, s. .......... 30 Oct. "
Thos. Milward, servant, & Elizabeth Cooper, s. .......... 1 Dec. "
John Purdy, labourer, & Apphia Cooper, s. .......... 25 Dec. "
William Brown & Elizabeth Vickery .......... 22 Jan. 1784
John Rogers, of Winchfield, & Mary Hellsis .......... 29 Jan. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Wise, this p., &amp; Ann Whatmore, of Weston Patrick, lic.</td>
<td>14 Feb. 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Barkshire, of Old Basing, &amp; Martha Goodyer</td>
<td>16 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wyeth, this p., &amp; Mary Silvester, of Grewell</td>
<td>13 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Champion &amp; Elizabeth Taylor</td>
<td>25 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Woods &amp; Margaret Porter</td>
<td>2 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Blake &amp; Mary Hind</td>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cooper &amp; Ann Tyler</td>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dewy &amp; Sarah Cook</td>
<td>13 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brown &amp; Rhoda Burningham</td>
<td>9 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Faulkner, of Shinfield, &amp; Ann Leader</td>
<td>23 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Draper &amp; Mary Draper</td>
<td>1 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Coleman &amp; Elizabeth Hare, lic.</td>
<td>7 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Harmsworth &amp; Ann Springfield, lic.</td>
<td>5 Jan. 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer Willisford, of Totnes, co. Devon, &amp; Hannah Wyeth, alias Weight, of this p., lic.</td>
<td>15 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Steer &amp; Mary Bone</td>
<td>31 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Miles &amp; Sarah White</td>
<td>15 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bide &amp; Sophia Vickery</td>
<td>19 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wyeth &amp; Mary Brewer</td>
<td>19 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Goodeve, of Farnham, co. Surrey, &amp; Ann Hall, of Stapeley Farm, lic.</td>
<td>31 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard White, of Grewell, &amp; Elizabeth Shrimpton</td>
<td>1 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cranstone, p. Crondall, &amp; Sarah Burningham</td>
<td>4 Jan. 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hockley &amp; Mary Mowlam, lic.</td>
<td>2 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Aylsbury &amp; Dorothy Lovegrove</td>
<td>27 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Young &amp; Ann Reed, lic.</td>
<td>28 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Poore &amp; Martha Dugger*</td>
<td>27 Apr.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* This is signed Duckett.
George Goodeve, p. Crondall, & Mary Armstrong, lic. 4 May 1786
James Keep, p. Hartley Wintney, & Sarah Baldwin 4 May
George Elkins & Mary Mulford 29 July
James Pierce & Charity Lenny 9 Nov.
Simond Coventry & Ann Gains 8 Feb. 1787
John Porter & Ann Field 18 Feb.
William Arslett & Catherine Dawnemer 14 Mar.
William Austin & Mary Martin 4 June
James Fulbrook & Mary Sturt 17 June
Joseph Poulter & Elizabeth Antelon 9 July
Edward Arford & Frances Clark 17 Oct.
Benjamin Ambrose & Ann Arpwood 18 Nov.
Richard Stanford & Susannah Tuppen 26 Nov.
Edward Trimmer & Martha Hellier 11 Dec.
James Pope & Mary Sainsbury 25 Dec.
Thomas Bowman, p. Lambeth, co. Surrey, & Sarah Nash, lic. 2 Jan. 1788
Joseph Kersley & Elizabeth Nash 5 Jan.
James White & Martha Chitty 14 Jan.
Thomas Harris & Hannah Harris ..... 2 Feb. 1788
William Goodale & Ruth Rivers ..... 3 Feb.
Thomas Mowday & Mary Hooker ..... 20 Mar.
Mark Brown & Sarah Hawkins ..... 27 Mar.
Richard Humphries & Jane Albury ..... 21 May
Robert Brown & Martha Vickery ..... 22 May
Joseph Hall, p. Finchamstead, & Mary Fewtrell,
this p. ..... 2 June
John Armstrong & Mary Dickinson ..... 28 June
George Croombs & Martha Young ..... 3 July
Thomas Lewinton & Mary Blake, of Grewell ..... 16 Oct.
William Stevens & Mary Orford ..... 21 Oct.
Robert Lloyd & Sarah Windiate, lic. ..... 28 Oct.
George Grigg & Ann Lewington ..... 30 Oct.
Thomas Pearman & Elizabeth Pretty ..... 6 Nov.
Timothy Coffee & Barbara Steer ..... 20 Nov.
James Cooper & Elizabeth Hawkins ..... 5 Jan. 1789
Herriard ..... 23 Feb.
John Fulbrook & Jane Cock ..... 23 Apr.
William Byde & Letitia Turner ..... 16 July
Charles Webb & Mary Ann Eedes ..... 28 Sept.
John Nevil & Elizabeth Marby ..... 12 Oct.
Thomas Arslett & Sarah Cooper ..... 15 Oct.
James Wyeth & Elizabeth Smith, lic. ..... 18 Oct.
Henry Hine & Elizabeth Arford ..... 26 Oct.
John Berry & Hannah Arford ..... 26 Oct.
John Burningham & Sarah Hurt ..... 29 Oct.
Arthur Elliott & Mary Richardson, lic. ..... 24 Dec.
Thomas Paris & Elizabeth Reading ..... 25 Dec.
Thomas White & Mary Lovelock ..... 11 Jan. 1790
George Lavey & Elizabeth Spane ..... 16 Jan.
John Painter & Mary Justice ..... 4 Feb.
James Hobtrough & Ann Knight ..... 16 Feb.
John Trimmer & Sarah Trimmer ..... 4 Apr.
1791]

Odiham Marriages. 65

Thomas White & Martha Hewett . . . . . . 15 Apr. 1790
William Grigg & Mary Allwright . . . . . 19 Apr. "
Thomas Coleman & Anne Tigwell . . . . . 21 Apr. "
James Mott, p. Grewwell, & Martha Dicker 14 May "
Thomas Bounds & Esther Esther . . . . . 23 "
George Gregory & Ann Burningham . . . . 29 July "
Joseph Broughton & Mary Cooper, lic. . . . 10 Aug. "
Charles Sherborn & Sarah Hewett, lic. . . . 19 Aug. "
John Nash & Mary Gary . . . . . . . . . . . 14 Sept. "
Daniel Ives & Lucy Woodason . . . . . . . 19 Sept. "
Benjamin White, of Grewel, & Hannah White . . 7 Oct. "
Joseph Gillett & Ann Coleman . . . . . . . 23 "
William White & Elizabeth Purvy . . . . . 26 Nov. "
Joseph Marriner & Hannah Webb . . . . . 29 Nov. "
Thomas Sargeant & Lucy Brown . . . . . . . 25 Dec. "
John Bye & Sarah Grace . . . . . . . . . . . 10 Feb. 1791
John Mitchell & Lucy Steers . . . . . . . 3 Mar. "
William Coopper, a minor, & Sarah Paice, lic. 11 Apr. "
Peter Newlyn & Ann Russell Fewterell, lic. . . . . . 26 Apr. "
James Dibley & Sarah Brown . . . . . . . 26 Apr. "
Henry Digby & Sarah Brown . . . . . . . 2 June "
Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Sparshott, lic. . . 2 June "
Jonathan Fulbrook & Hannah Trimmer . . . . 26 June "
William Watts & Mary Trimmer . . . . . . . 17 July "
William Parks & Sarah White . . . . . . . 7 Aug. "
James Tate & Letitia Wilkinson, lic. . . . . 1 Sept. "
Thomas Hellis & Sarah Stedman, lic. . . . . 4 Sept. "
David Gregory & Ann Grig . . . . . . . . . . . 10 Oct. "
William Nowell, captain in the Royal Navy, & Rosamisa Brett, lic. . . . . . . . . . . . 30 Oct. "
John Naylor, p. Bloomsbury, & Elizabeth Young, lic. . . . . 21 Nov. "
William Heath & Sarah Asslett . . . . . . . 27 Nov. "
James Mulford & Lucy White, lic. . . . . . . 28 Nov. "
John Chitty & Sarah Ackland . . . . . . . 28 Nov. "
Joseph Fisher, this p., & Sarah Gillam, of Newnham . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 28 Nov. "
Thomas Smith & Mary Pain, lic. . . . . . . . 5 Dec. "

HANTS.—VI.
William Deadman, p. Chilton Foliat, co. Wilts, & Sarah Sylvester, lic. . . . . 26 Dec. 1791
William Brown & Martha Gooding . . . . 27 Dec. "
Henry Poulter & Sarah Port . . . . 3 Mar. 1792
Stephen Stent & Ann Whiteland . . . . 8 Apr. "
James Hewett & Lucy Allen . . . . 16 Apr. "
Thomas Tigwell & Ann Bannister . . . . 2 May "
Joseph Smith & Ann Hockley . . . . 27 May "
William Searle & Ann Brown, lic. . . . . 16 Aug. "
Joseph Bailey & Hannah Turner . . . . 9 Oct. "
Robert Smith & Ann Astlett . . . . 11 Oct. "
David Oliver & Sarah Frewin, both of Grewell . . . . 29 Oct. "
Reuben Burrow & Abigail Lamb . . . . 29 Nov. "
Daniel Weiley, of Farnborough, & Mary Clear, lic. . . . . 15 Dec. "
Thomas Smith & Grace Parker . . . . 27 Mar. 1793
Allen Williams & Hannah Dicker, both of Southwarnboro, lic. . . . . 2 May "
John Cooper & Elizabeth Mears . . . . 13 July "
Henry Heighes & Ann Lamb . . . . 1 Aug. "
John Knight & Ann Smith, lic. . . . . 18 Aug. "
James Nevill & Elizabeth Turner . . . . 3 Sept. "
Daniel Wyeth, jun., & Mary Monk, lic. . . . . 24 Oct. "
Thomas Mansy & Ann Pain . . . . 12 Nov. "
William Draper & Martha Lewcock . . . . 28 Nov. "
John Mosdell & Ann Hebert . . . . 29 Dec. "
James Vickery & Susanna Grundy, lic. . . . . 13 Feb. 1794
William Horsnail & Hannah Hellis, lic. . . . . 27 Feb. "
Abraham Young & Sarah Butler, lic. . . . . 2 Mar. "
George Tanner & Elizabeth King . . . . 13 Apr. "
John Hunt & Ann Boxall . . . . 11 May "
Daniel Boxall & Elizabeth Howard . . . . 9 June "
James Pink & Sarah Gillam . . . . 29 June "
James Cooper & Hannah Hussey . . . . 28 July "
James Pharoe & Mary Gibbs . . . . 12 Oct. "
Thomas Terry & Sarah Elderfield . . . . 14 Oct. "
Thomas Rothall & Ann Critcher . . . . 16 Oct. "
Jonah Brumwell & Sarah Lewcock . . . . 20 Oct. "
William Pitter & Frances Welch ... 21 Oct. 1794
Thomas Steer & Elizabeth Bezer ... 30 Oct. "
Jonathan Woods & Jane Brown ... 9 Nov. "
James Searle & Ann White ... 21 Nov. "
Thomas Rance, p. Bentley, & Mary Lamb ... 25 Dec. "
Joseph Broughton, this p., & Ann Phillis, p. Newnham, lic. ... 30 Jan. 1795
William Hooker & Mary Hebberd ... 16 Feb. "
Richard Fox, of the South Devon Militia, & Elizabeth Lock, p. St. Andrew, Plymouth ... 6 Apr. "
William Hoar & Elizabeth Lee ... 23 May "
William Harris, p. Binsted, co. Southampton, a widder, & Sarah Barrett, lic. ... 4 June "
William Wareham & Susannah Hebert ... 30 July "
Richard Kersley & Sarah Bignall ... 15 Sept. "
Daniel Trimmer, b., & Elizabeth Ellis, s., lic. ... 24 Sept. "
William Pither & Sarah Hall ... 7 Nov. "
Richard Gaines & Hannah Snelling ... 9 Nov. "
Stephen Stent & Ann North ... 26 Nov. "
Edward Lamb & Sarah Anglis ... 16 May 1796
Thomas Nevill & Sarah Harding ... 17 May "
Edward Cooper & Sarah Crocker ... 18 June "
David Nevill & Ann James ... 25 June "
John Hasher & Hannah Coleman, lic. ... 2 Aug. "
William May & Mary Gunner ... 6 Aug. "
Richard Harmsworth & Ann Sawdon, of Kent, lic. ... 10 Aug. "
John Cooper & Ann Burningham, lic. ... 14 Aug. "
John Silver & Hannah Howard ... 29 Aug. "
George Baldwin & Rachael Trimmer ... 9 Oct. "
William Goddard & Mary Helhouse ... 11 Oct. "
James Lamb & Jane Lamb ... 13 Oct. "
Luke Smith, p. Old Basing, & Mary Hockley, lic. ... 4 Nov. "
John Gaskin & Sarah Taplin ... 5 Nov. "
James Gillain & Maria Goodchild, lic. ... 18 Dec. "
James Sharp, p. Send, co. Surrey, & Sarah Chase, lic. ... 29 Dec. "
William Grenville & Mary Rolfe, lic. ... 12 Feb. 1797
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Powell &amp; Ann Ives</td>
<td>11 Mar. 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Whiteland &amp; Amy Trimmer</td>
<td>17 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Lewcock, p. Newnham, &amp; Mary Stevens</td>
<td>4 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Coalman &amp; Sarah Warner</td>
<td>24 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse North &amp; Dinah Smith</td>
<td>27 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George White, of Grewell, &amp; Harriett Lamb</td>
<td>3 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Munday &amp; Elizabeth Allen, both of Grewell</td>
<td>1 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Marshall, this p., &amp; Ann Pain, of Grewell, lic.</td>
<td>5 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Watts &amp; Sarah Brinton</td>
<td>22 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward May &amp; Ann Hewett, lic.</td>
<td>7 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac House &amp; Sarah Appleton, of Grewell</td>
<td>16 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hersley &amp; Mary Nash</td>
<td>25 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hawkins, p. Crookham, &amp; Margaret Page, lic.</td>
<td>28 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James White &amp; Elizabeth Tarrant, both of Grewell</td>
<td>14 Jan. 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hewet &amp; Martha Boltin, both of Grewell</td>
<td>4 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gregory &amp; Ann Jacob</td>
<td>23 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Purdue &amp; Sarah Varndel</td>
<td>27 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Dade &amp; Rebekah Silvester, both of Gruel, lic.</td>
<td>17 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Goodchild &amp; Sarah Biddle</td>
<td>20 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George May, p. Marlborough, &amp; Martha Seymour, lic.</td>
<td>21 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James White &amp; Mary Edwards</td>
<td>24 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Baldwin &amp; Martha Hunt</td>
<td>5 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Barrister &amp; Elizabeth Grigg</td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wigley &amp; Martha Poor</td>
<td>18 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Culner &amp; Sarah Arslett</td>
<td>18 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lee &amp; Elizabeth Windiate</td>
<td>4 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Searle &amp; Hannah Crop</td>
<td>8 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Neville &amp; Sarah Clapshaw</td>
<td>8 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name 1</td>
<td>Name 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Crockford</td>
<td>Ann Burningham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Elliott</td>
<td>Frances Orford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Prizman</td>
<td>Sarah Parker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cook</td>
<td>Elizabeth Eyres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas White</td>
<td>Anne Lewcock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hooker</td>
<td>Mary Swan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&amp; Ann Seymour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reading</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Durbidge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hasher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Stocker</td>
<td>Olive Cousins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Crumplin</td>
<td>Mary Kersley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Arslett</td>
<td>Jane Woodcock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harden</td>
<td>Elizabeth Grigg, both p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grewell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allen</td>
<td>p. Shalden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward May</td>
<td>p. Crondall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Sparshatt</td>
<td>p. Lamberhurst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; Ann Williams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allen</td>
<td>Elizabeth Herbert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hall</td>
<td>Mary Lamb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lee</td>
<td>Mercy Purdue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Parker</td>
<td>Mary Gregory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gillain</td>
<td>Sarah Cooper</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
James Taplin, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, s. ... 12 Oct. 1801
John Barton, b., & Ann Carter, s. ... 7 Nov. "
William Benwell, b., & Elizabeth Allee, s. ... 23 Nov. "
Robert Froud, p. Crondall, & Sarah Hewett, lic. ... 15 Dec. "
Anthony Bigot, p. St. Mary's, Reading, & Katherine Hall, s., lic. ... 14 Jan. 1802
James Hetherington, b., & Hannah Goodyer, s., lic. ... 23 Feb. "
Stephen Pither, p. Bentley, b., & Sarah White, s., lic. ... 24 June "
Thomas Allen, p. Hanworth, b., & Elizabeth Watts, s., this p., lic. ... 2 July "
John Monk, b., & Mary Allen, s., lic. ... 5 Aug. "
John Willshire, this p., b., & Charlotte Rickett, p. Whitchurch, s., lic. ... 6 Aug. "
Hyde Porter, b., & Hannah Bye, w. ... 10 Oct. "
John Butler, b., & Charlotte Trimmer, s. ... 10 Oct. "
Henry Godwin, b., & Catherine Aslett, w. ... 4 Nov. "
Jonas North, b., & Sarah Sutton, s. ... 4 Nov. "
Richard Taplin, b., & Ann Fulbrook, s., lic. ... 13 Nov. "
James Lewcock, b., & Sarah Clarke, s. ... 21 Nov. "
James Dicker, b., & Jane Brickstone, s. ... 13 Dec. "
John Allen, b., & Sarah North, s. ... 11 Apr. 1803
George Winch, p. Sutton, b., & Ann Durbridge, this p., lic. ... 3 July "
Stephen Cole, w., & Ann Tyler, s. ... 11 July "
Thomas Spreadborough, b., & Ann Dicker; s. ... 6 Aug. "
John May, b., & Sarah Purney, s. ... 12 Oct. "
William Stacey, b., & Anne Turner, s. ... 17 Dec. "
James Mulford, b., & Mary Russell, s., lic. ... 22 Jan. 1804
John Worsam [?] b., & Elizabeth Orford, s. ... 14 Apr. "
John North, b., & Hannah Simes, s. ... 31 May "
George Kingston, of Grewell, & Sarah Swan, this p. ... 16 June "
Thomas Hockley & Frances Merrett, both of Grewell ... 25 June "
Thomas Strong, p. Sherfield, b., & Lucy Porter, of Grewel, s. ... 23 Aug. "
John Trigg, b., & Sarah Trimmer, s. ... 3 Nov. "
Hugh Rowell, b., & Elizabeth Norris, s., lic. 15 Nov. 1804
Benjamin Phillips, p. St. Augustine, Bristol, &
    Elizabeth Carpenter, this p., s., lic. 17 Nov. "
William Dudman, w., & Jemima Woodison, s. 2 Dec. "
William Smith, b., & Elizabeth Hardyman, s. 6 Dec. "
Jonah Coles, b., & Martha Baigent, s. 6 Dec. "
Joseph Cox, b., & Mary Ann Varndall, s. 8 Dec. "
John Barter, b., & Sarah Turner 25 Dec. "
John Coles, b., & Mary Downham, s. 6 Jan. 1805
Michael White, this p., & Sarah Hebbard, of
    Grewel 14 Feb. "
    John Loader, p. Newnham, b., & Ann Carey,
        this p., s. 21 Feb. "
    John Chapman, this p., & Mary Bigmore, p.
        Long Sutton 25 Mar. "
William Tillman, b., & Elizabeth Beal, both of
    Grewel 14 Apr. "
    Coningsby Cort, p. Saint Dunstan, Middle
        Temple, London, b., & Ann Hannam,
        this p., s., lic. 7 May "
    Swithin Trimmer, b., & Eliza Robinson, s. 28 July "
    James Pearcey, b., & Mary Othen, s. 15 Aug. "
    John Oliver & Sarah Varndell, s. 8 Sept. "
    John Wheeler, p. St. Faith, Winchester,
        &
        Mary Monk, this p., s., lic. 26 Sept. "
    Thomas Soper, b., & Hannah Watson, s. 13 Oct. "
    William Page, b., & Amelia Trimmer, s. 19 Oct. "
    Thomas Grace, b., & Sarah May, s. 20 Oct. "
    James Fhillpott, b., & Frances Crockford, s. 26 Oct. "
    John Paine, b., & Mary North, s. 27 Oct. "
    Thomas Pearce, b., & Ann Pearcey, s. 31 Oct. "
    Henry Norris, b., & Charlotte Rowell, s. 7 Nov. "
    Henry Goodyer, b., & Sarah Smith, s. 18 Nov. "
    William Stent, b., & Elizabeth Wheeler, s. 12 Dec. "
    Robert Crap, b., & Martha Burningham, s. 26 Dec. "
    John Mills, p. Liss, b., & Dinah Hall, this p.,
        lic. 27 Jan. 1806
    John White, b., & Lucy White, s., both of
        Grewel 31 May "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lewcock &amp; Martha Young</td>
<td>28 June 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Heath &amp; Ann Boswell</td>
<td>21 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hine &amp; Kezia Haines</td>
<td>1 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hewett, w., &amp; Lucy White, s., both of Grewell</td>
<td>13 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Coles, b., &amp; Elizabeth Willis, s.</td>
<td>16 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Varndell, b., &amp; Frances Burningham, s.</td>
<td>25 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Nevill, w., &amp; Mary Milam, p. Nateley Skewers, s., lic.</td>
<td>4 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Coles &amp; Anne Ayres</td>
<td>24 Jan. 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mancey, b., &amp; Sarah Poulter, s.</td>
<td>5 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gregory &amp; Elizabeth Susanna Robinson, lic.</td>
<td>31 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rodick &amp; Elizabeth Nicholls</td>
<td>9 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ives, b., &amp; Charlotte Varndell, s., lic.</td>
<td>27 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mancey, b., &amp; Mary Silver, s.</td>
<td>31 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Champion, w., &amp; Sarah Purdue, w.</td>
<td>25 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wolveridge, b., &amp; Ann Gregory, w.</td>
<td>1 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Streams, b., &amp; Frances Dibbs, s.</td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniell Eagett, b., &amp; Elizabeth Grigg, s., both of Grewel</td>
<td>29 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Grigg, b., &amp; Sarah Reading, s., both of Grewel</td>
<td>6 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Woolford, b., &amp; Elizabeth Drew, s.</td>
<td>15 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Marlow, b., &amp; Sarah Walden, s.</td>
<td>19 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Raggett, w., &amp; Ann Heath, w.</td>
<td>22 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Clark, b., &amp; Sarah Inglefield, s.</td>
<td>21 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Cave, b., &amp; Sarah Have, s.</td>
<td>1 Mar. 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hunt, w., &amp; Martha Reading, w.</td>
<td>17 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cooper, b., &amp; Lydia Mumby, w., lic.</td>
<td>7 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Aller, b., &amp; Lucy Steer, s.</td>
<td>17 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles King, b., &amp; Ann Monk, s., lic.</td>
<td>30 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hoar, of p. Crondall, &amp; Jane Pither</td>
<td>7 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Blackwell, b., &amp; Martha Welch, s.</td>
<td>1 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dickinson, p. St. Nicholas, Guildford, b., &amp; Catherine Frances Smith, s.</td>
<td>27 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Coleman, of Grewel, b., &amp; Sally Crockett, s.</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Henry Bartholomew, p. Crondall, b., & Antonina Kinchen, s., lic. ... 12 Oct. 1808
Moses Farmer, b., & Mary Sutton, s. ... 27 Oct. "
Thomas Grace, w., & Olive Hutton, s. ... 7 Nov. "
Daniel Bushell Vines, p. Tilehurst, Berks., b., & Sarah Hellis, s., lic. ... 12 Nov. "
Thomas Gale, b., & Ann Brown, s. ... 17 Nov. "
Richard Willis, b., & Sophia Smith, s. ... 21 Feb. 1809
William Lansbury, p. of St. Giles, Reading, & Sarah Harmsworth ... 3 Apr. "
George Hall, b., & Sarah Kersley, w. ... 10 Apr. "
Henry Aslett, b., & Sarah Bilbey, s. ... 18 Apr. "
Thomas White, b., & Mary Light, s. ... 27 Apr. "
James Bird, b., & Phæbe Nash, s. ... 15 May "
John Whichell, p. Cripplegate, co. Middlesex, & Margaret Porter, lic. ... 27 July "
Charles Clark & Charlotte Cooper ... 3 Aug. "
William Sainsbury, b., & Harriot Holloway Clark, s. ... 28 Sept. "
John Eyres, b., & Mary Coleman, s. ... 14 Oct. "
Thomas Kersley, b., & Jane Careley, s. ... 21 Oct. "
Joseph Pither, b., & Sarah Wooldridge, s. ... 24 Oct. "
William Guildford, b., & Mary Porter, s. ... 7 Nov. "
Samuel White, b., & Elizabeth Lewcock, s. ... 26 Nov. "
William Wheeler, b., & Ann Powell, w. ... 25 Nov. "
Richard White, w., & Martha Trimmer, w. ... 6 Dec. "
James Marshall, b., & Sarah Prior, s. ... 7 Dec. "
William Wheeler, b., & Ann Harmsworth, s. ... 16 Dec. "
William Watson, b., & Lucy Turner, p. Farnham, s. ... 1 Jan. 1810
Richard Harmsworth, b., & Sarah Wheeler, s. ... 1 Feb. "
Edward Morris, b., & Marianne Curby, p. Yately, s., lic. ... 6 Mar. "
William Vaus, b., & Sarah Welch, s. ... 12 Apr. "
Henry Young, b., & Elizabeth Goodyer, s., lic. ... 24 Apr. "
John Gatcom, b., & Hannah Coleman, s., both of Grewell ... 26 May "
William Steer & Rebecca White, s. ... 27 Sept. "
Joseph Graves, b., & Rachel Barnes, s. ... 27 Sept. "
John Burrett, p. Sunninghill, Berks, b., & Laura Whistler, s., lic. ... 27 Oct. 1810
Thomas White, b., & Thirza Nash, s. 27 Oct. 
William Sainsbury, w., & Ann Draper, s. 4 Dec. 
Richard Andrews, p. Mortlake, co. Surrey, & Eliza Harris, lic. 24 Jan. 1811
Thomas Charlton & Mary Cooper 14 Feb. 
Edward Bone, b., & Mary Ann Read, s. 26 Feb. 
John Monger, b., & Ann Hooker, s., lic. 7 May 
John Bye, b., & Mary White, s., both of Grewell 26 May 
William Englefield, b., & Sarah Crockford, s. 2 June 
James Pain, b., & Elizabeth Fulbrook, s. 16 June 
Jean Marie Pasquire & Sophia Brooker, lic. 20 June 
John Woolford, w., & Anne Drew, w. 13 Oct. 
John Rogers, of p. Swallowfield, Berks, b., & Sarah Varndell, s. 4 Nov. 
William Windiate, p. Sutton, b., & Mary Hockley, s., lic. 21 Nov. 
Thomas Tarrant, p. Grewell, b., & Francis Carter, s., lic. 7 Jan. 1812
Thomas Carter & Anne Woodeson 18 Jan. 
George Page & Barbara Reading 1 Feb. 
Thomas Mills, p. St. Olave's, borough of Southwark, & Mary Scarrott, lic. 28 Mar. 
James Wyeth, p. Binsted, b., & Elizabeth Hockley, s., lic. 31 Mar. 
William Bye, b., & Bet Burningham, s. 11 Apr. 
John Trimmer, b., & Charlotte Everest, s. 14 June
Richard Dicker, p. Southwarnborough, & Bridget Varndell, lic. 17 June 1812
John Gresley, p. St. Peter, in Marlborough, Wilts, & Mary Smith, lic. 9 July "
George Parsons, p. New Windsor, b., & Eliza- beth Frampton, s., lic. 1 Sept. "
William Soane, b., & Ann Pearman, s. 6 Sept. "
Daniel Wyeth, b., & Anna Maria Lee, s., lic. 8 Sept. "
James Causten, p. Upnately, & Martha Bye,
p. Grewel 2 Nov. "
Thomas White, w., & Tabitha Compton, w., lic. 10 Nov. "
Samuel Wooddison, b., & Martha Strand, s. 12 Nov. "
James Hayden, b., & Elizabeth Crockford, s., lic. 24 Nov. "
Thomas Baker, b., & Ann Wyeth, s. 28 Nov. "

[The following Note in the Register, although referring to Baptisms, may be held to apply in some measure also to Marriages.—W. H. W.]

"There will come a time that men will come to search in this book for the names of their children, and in regard that they cannot find their names here written, let them not blame me for it, but look upon themselves, for since the wars began in this land there have been many that have been baptised that I never knew of, neither had I any notes of them. Nevertheless, I know that the blame will be laid upon me.

"Thomas Hooker,
"Parish Clarke, 1652."
Marriages at
South Warnborough,
1539 to 1812.

Note.—The old Register is on paper, but is in fair condition, although the edges of many of the pages are perished. Most of the entries, however, are legible. The Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, are entered indiscriminately. The first Register ranges from 1539 to 1728.
The other Registers are in good order, and that following Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act is of the usual description of printed forms.
These extracts have been made by the Rev. C. D. Stooks, and are now printed by permission of the Rev. C. M. Style, D.D., Rector of South Warnborough.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Stevens &amp; Elizabeth Watts</td>
<td>3 Oct. 1539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Chaundler &amp; Elizabeth Aslet</td>
<td>18 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Raget &amp; Elizabeth Davy</td>
<td>26 Sept. 1540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Holowaye &amp; Elizabeth Watts</td>
<td>7 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Chaundler &amp; Joan Crowell</td>
<td>26 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wynter &amp; Alice Lipscom</td>
<td>18 July 1542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Aslet &amp; Maud Aldershed</td>
<td>7 Nov. 1543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hebbe &amp; Isabell Bromell</td>
<td>20 Nov. 1545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sommar &amp; Margaret Denton</td>
<td>2 Aug. 1547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Mare &amp; Ide Wels</td>
<td>8 Sept. 1548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Diar &amp; Joan Heath</td>
<td>4 July 1549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Hemys &amp; Isabell Winter</td>
<td>7 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Tommes &amp; Isabell Crowell</td>
<td>11 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hew Stormy &amp; Ann Bristow</td>
<td>19 Jan. 1550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sommar &amp; Margaret Bret</td>
<td>4 May 1552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Lamborne &amp; Agnes Tailor</td>
<td>15 Aug. 1554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Edwards, of Tunworth, &amp; Agnes Lipscom</td>
<td>1 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Hebbe &amp; Mary Hebbe</td>
<td>16 Dec.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Stephen Terry, of Sutton, & Alice Cannar    21 Apr. 1555
Robert Aslet & Majory Heather          3 Oct.   
Thomas New & Joan Wels                 3 Nov.   
Robert Wats & Cathryn Memiam          8 Feb. 1556
John Alexander, of Yeatly, & Joan Aslet 14 Oct.   
Mr. Richard White, esquire, & Misstress Elen Kyrte, of London 26 July 1557
John Winter & Alice Irsey              26 Oct.   
Henry Flory & Julian Bret             5 Feb. 1558
John Wels & Elizabeth Marshall        19 June 1560
Thomas Crell & Joan Stable             28 July 1561
William Mare & Alice Wheler           14 June 1562
Peter Tychborne, gent., & Elizabeth Midleton 24 Aug.  
Thomas Marshall & Agnes Matershall     26 Jan. 1563
William Cooper & Elizabeth Vicary, d. of Robert Vicary 3 Oct.  
Thomas Cowper & Isard Taylor, d. of Robert Taylor 23 Jan.  
Robert White & Olyf his wife           29 Oct. 1564
John Hursted & Alice his wife          12 Sept. 1565
Robert Winter & Joan Marshall          15 June 1567
John Mathew & Dorothy Marshall         23 Nov.   
John Adams & Barbara Taylor            6 June 1569
George Hawkyns & Ideth Vicary          26 June  
William Wats & Ann Postern             11 Nov.   
Robert Marshall & Agnes                3 June 1572
John Wils & Agnes Godfray              15 June   
John Cosin & Agnes Cooper              17 Oct.   
Roger Vicary, s. of John Vicary, & Marjory Hoore, d. of Robert Hoore 25 Jan. 1573
John Twyne & Mary Osle                 6 Sept.   
Robert Mare, s. of Richard Mare, & Clemence Kitnesher 30 Jan. 1575
Dunstan Bowman & Agnes Wils            24 Jan.   
John Swaine & Alice Marshall           31 July   

South Warnborough Marriages.

1588]

George Phillpot, gent., & Misstris Ann Wy——

[rest illegible] ........ 12 Oct. 1575

Thomas Gretis & Ide Didman ........ 19 Sept. 1577

Thomas Mare, s. of Richard Mare, & Joan
Hebbe ........ 1 Oct. 1578

Thomas Wilse, of North Warnborn, & Thome-
sin Toomes ........ 14 Oct. 1578

William Dean, cook to Mr. White, & Catherine
Priestman ........ 28 Nov. 1578

Steven Hebbe & Idith Sammon ........ 1 Dec. 1578

William Nash & Agnes Aslet ........ 7 Sept. 1579

Humphrey Robinson & Alice Buchurst ........ 24 May 1579

Nicholas Ockley & Brigit Aslet, the d. of
widow Aslet ........ 21 June 1579

John Vicary, the s. of Robert Vicary, &
Joan Hall, d. of Thomas Hall, of Overton
Henry Edwards, servant to widow Hoore, &
Alice Aslet ........ 22 Nov. 1579

John Hoore & Alice Aslet ........ 20 Nov. 1580

John Spicer & Margaret Phillips ........ 22 Jan. 1580

Gerom Aslet & Elizabeth Hoore ........ 25 Sept. 1581

Robert Bristow & Agnes Holowaye ........ 12 Nov. 1581

Thomas Mathewe & Alice Swayne ........ 19 Nov. 1582

Thomas Kinge & Brigit Marshall ........ 20 Nov. 1582

Nicholas Goodchild & Agnes Small ........ 26 Aug. 1583

John Kember & Mary Aslet ........ 13 Feb. 1584

Geremy Mare & Dorothy Vicary ........ 10 May 1584

Richard Cotman & Constance Field, of Odiham
Robert Agilay, the s. of widow Agily, of
Sutton, & Elizabeth Bevans ........ 19 Apr. 1585

Thomas Nash, of Growell, & Katherin Aslet,
d. of widow Aslet ........ 25 Apr. 1585

John Mare, the younger, & Alice Vicary,
d. of widow Vicary ........ 15 July 1586

John Davy, of Growell, & Alice Hebbe, sister
to Nicholas Hebbe ........ 4 Aug. 1586

Robert Woddeson, of Clidsden, & Mary
Cember ........ 1 June 1587

John Rowt, the younger, & Elizabeth Mar-
shall, d. of Richard Marshall ........ 29 Apr. 1588
Roger Marshall, s. of Roger Marshall, & Elizabeth Sleide ... ... 13 Dec. 1591
John Dynning & Agnes Wilse, widow ... ... 30 Jan. "
Leonarde Boxe, of Hartley Wintny, & Alice Grover, servant to Thomas Stevens ... 20 Nov. 1592
John Swayne, s. of Steven Swayne, & Adrie Marshall, d. of Richard Marshall ... 20 May 1593
John Barnard & Elizabeth Penn ... ... 4 Nov. "
Robert Ayres, of Crondal, & Alice Aslet, widow ... 25 Apr. 1594
Roger Cooper, s. of Steven Cooper, & Joan Mare, d. of widow Mare ... ... 22 Sept. "
John Stevens & Agnes Brewer ... ... 30 June 1595
Nicholas Aslet & Avice Edwards ... ... 26 Oct. "
John Mislebrough & Elizabeth Lampart ... ... 2 Feb. "
William Mare, s. of John Mare, elder, & Elizabeth Brown ... ... 12 July 1596
Thomas Holowaye, s. of widow Holowaye, & Margaret Benefold ... ... 19 Aug. "

[Handwriting changes in 1596.]
Laurence Barnard & Agnes Brystowe ... ... 21 Jan. 1598
William Turner, s. of Thomas Turner, of Odiham, & Ellyn Barton, d. of John Barton ... ... ... ... 12 Nov. 1599
John Rowte, s. of John Rowte, of Herriett, & Joan Gryffin ... ... ... ... 7 July 1600
John Garie, servant to widow Lamboll, of Tunworth, & Alice Vicary, d. of Nicholas Vicary ... ... ... ... 14 Sept. "
John Mare, the elder, & Agnes Fraunces ... ... 12 Oct. 1601
John Earlie, p. Micham, co. Barks, & Joan Parsons, servant to Mistress Winchcom, of Buckleberie ... ... 25 Jan. "
George Mare, s. of Robert Mare, & Agnes Browne, servant to James Lee, of Hoddington ... ... ... ... 25 Jan. "
John Bristowe & Joan Botom ... ... 2 May 1602
Edward Heath & Alice Leycester, servant to Sir Richard White, knight ... ... 12 July "
Robert Mare & Margaret Holloweye ... ... 13 Sept. 1603
Thomas Marshall & Joan Haile, of Herriard ... ... 9 Jan. "
South Warnborough Marriages.

John Aslet, servant to Robert Croswell, & Colise Mare ................................................. 20 Feb. 1603

Thomas Ryves, servant to Mr. Steven White, esquire, & Elin Hawkins, d. of George Hawkins, and servant to Sir Richard White, knight ................................................. 1 May 1604

Henry Smythe, servant to John Hoore, & Alice Chitty, servant to the said John Hoore ................................................. 6 May

Roger Walker, of North Wanborowe, p. Odiham, & Luce Hebbe, d. of Nicholas Hebbe ................................................. 3 Feb.

Richard Vicary, s. of Jerome Vicarie, & Agnes Byrch, servant to Sir Richard White, knight ................................................. 16 May 1605

William Smythe, nailman, & Ellen Mayre, d. of Robert Mayre ................................................. 9 Sept.

Gilbert Lyliewhite, looder, servant to Thomas Nash, of Halliborne, & Margaret Vicary, d. of Roger Vicary, of Cronsall ................................................. 1 June 1606

Richard Marshall, son of Thomas Marshall, & Ellin Thomas ................................................. 22 June

Nicholas Exall, of Hartley Rowe, & Rose Brewer ................................................. 19 Oct.

Steven Hawkes & Wenefride Palmer, servant to Sir Richard White ................................................. 8 May 1608

Jerome Mare, son of Robert Mare, & Alice Trimmer, servant to Sir Richard White ................................................. 22 Jan.

Robert Nash, son of Thomas Nash, of Beckingewod, p. Odiham, & Alice Hebbe, daughter of Nicholas Hebbe ................................................. 16 May 1609


James Mathew & Elen Griffet, servants both to Sir Richard White, knight ................................................. 27 Nov.

John Marshall, younger, & Alice Goddart, of Bucklebery ................................................. 7 Oct. 1610

James Fletcher, p. Odiham, & Jone Marshall, d. of Roger Marshall, the younger, of this p. ................................................. 13 Oct. 1611

HANTS.—VI.
Peter Gregory, of Shalden, & Mary Vicary, d. of widow Vicary, of Crondssall .. 19 Oct. 1612
Sir John Hall, knight, & Lady Dorothie White .. 18 Nov. 1613
Robert Nash & Elizabeth Marshall, d. of Roger Marshall, the younger .. 3 July 1614
Steven Swayne, son of Steven Swayne, & Alice [———], d. of [———], widow .. 1 Aug. "
John Hockley, son of John Hockley, & Amye Terry, daughter of Roger Terry, of Sutton .. .. .. .. 30 Oct. "
John Hebbe, son of Nicholas Hebbe, & Susan Gunner .. .. .. .. 24 Jan. "
John Wait, servant to Goody Richardson, of North Warnboro', & Rachel Lipscom, daughter of Nicholas Lipscom, of Cron- sall .. .. .. .. 29 May 1615
Edward Steele & Elizabeth Collins, servant to Sir John Hall .. .. .. .. 11 Feb. "
John Hazel, of Odiham, & Jane Rowte, daughter of John Rowte .. .. 15 Nov. 1616
Nicholas Hedger, of Bensted, & Margaret Wilse .. .. .. .. 20 Jan. "
Edward Caught & Elizabeth Thoms, servant of Richard Woods .. .. .. .. 2 Mar. "
Richard Subdean & Thomasin West .. .. 17 Aug. 1617
Thomas Arrowsmith & Alse Boscom .. .. 31 Oct. "
John Nash & Helen Hawkins .. .. 2 July 1619
John Vicary & Elizabeth Frey .. .. 1 Mar. 1622
Richard Matthew & Elizabeth Nash .. .. 14 July "
John Marshall & Jane Bennet .. .. 28 June 1624
William Johnson & Elizabeth Churcher .. .. 15 Nov. "
George Baldchild & Agnes Lee .. .. 5 Nov. 1627
Thomas Kembar & Marjorie Vicarie .. .. 7 Nov. "

[Richard Stanley, M.A., Rector of Church of South Warn- borne, induted Nov. 21st, 1628.]
Thomas Swayne & Dorothy Frost .. .. 2 Feb. 1628
Richard Palmer & Joan Blackman .. .. 5 Feb. "

[George Woodward, M.A., was inducted into the Rectory of South Warnborne, Feb. 23rd, 1628.]
Barnabie Marshall & Grace Bruster .. .. 10 Aug. 1629
William Marlowe & Elizabeth Oohoore were married with lycense, and for their marriage paid 7s. 6d. to the Minister, and to the Clerk 2s. 6d. .......... 7 Oct. 1630
Nicholas Cain & Ellen Lipscomb .......... 13 Oct. 1631
John Holoway & Ellen Frye .......... 23 Feb. 1632
Thomas Evered & Elizabeth Walker .......... 13 Feb. "
Francis Carter & Rose Marshall .......... 29 Apr. 1634
George Marshall & Sibill Bristow .......... 5 May "
Thomas White & Elizabeth Hedger .......... 14 July "
Henry Poole & Barbarie Terrie .......... 14 July "
Lancelott Pembrocke & Bridgett Mathew .......... 3 May 1637

Peter Heylyn, D.D., and Chaplain in Ordinary to His Majesty, having been instituted to the Rectory of South Warnboro', Jan. 9th, 1638, was inducted into it Feb. 23rd next following, and the morrow after being Sunday did read the Articles with declaration of his full assent unto the same.
Edward Stevens & Elinor Bedle .......... 11 Aug. 1641
Henry Clerk & Ellen Aslet, w. .......... 3 Sept. 1642
Peter Knight & Joan Egill, w. .......... 13 Sept. "
John Trusler, junior, & Ellen Mathew .......... 20 Aug. 1644
Henry Lane & Elenor Horkins .......... 30 Oct. 1648
Weeliam Vince [?] & Mary Swayne .......... 22 Apr. 1651
Edward Goddard, esquire, & Mrs. Byshapp .......... 10 June 1656
Lanslot Penbrocke & Grace Lepscom .......... 15 Feb. 1658
John Hawkins, son of George & Alice Spencer, at Brond Candafore .......... 2 July "
John Hore, son of John Hore .......... 12 May 1660
Robert Hore, son of Robert Hore .......... 5 June "

Peter Mews, D.L., Archdeacon of Huntingdon, and Fellow of S. John Baptist, Oxford, being instituted by George, Lord Bishop of this Diocese, was inducted July 6th, being Sunday, and same day read the Articles of the Church, and declared his assent to them.

Robert Hore } Churchwardens.
The mark x of John Barnes } 0 2
John Assust & Elizabeth Overe [?] 7 Dec. 1664
George Naish & Janne Forister [?] 6 Feb. "
Thomas Carter & Dorothy Waterman, servants to Mr. Richard Bishop 23 June 1670
Richard Hawkins & Rachel Hoar 16 May 1671
John Cartar & Ane Silvester 21 May "
Thomas Balden & Elizabeth Hoar 30 May "
John Cane & Anne Button 12 June "
Richard Mayre & Anne Mathew 2 Oct. "
Mathew Terrie & Olive Burch 29 Nov. "
Lancelot Pembrook & Sarah Baker 1 Feb. "
John Mayre & Jane Pembrook 13 Feb. "
Henry Barnes & Anne Blondell 28 Oct. 1673
John Mayre & Mary Soane 11 Apr. 1675
George Nash, the younger, & Jeane Booker 29 May "
William Baker & Jeane Reading, both of Sutton 25 July "
Peter Randoll, of East Mean, & Mary Lillywhite, d. of Peter Lillywhite, this p. 23 Jan. 1676
William Blundell, the younger, & Grace Long 9 Feb. "
John Blake, of Rotherwick, & Anne Allbury, of Nateley Skewers 30 Sept. 1677
John Hobbes, of Aulton, & Elizabeth King, d. of Thomas King, of Swayne's Hill 28 July 1679
John Harris, the younger, of Swallowfield, co. Wilts, & Mary Marshall, d. of Mary Marshall, w., of this p. 9 May 1680

MEM.—That Richard Warren, D.L., Fellow of S. John Baptist College, Oxford, being instituted by George, Lord Bishop of this Diocese, was inducted Jan. 7, 1680.

Robert How, Richard Bishop Churchwardens.
Edward Daws, Clericus.

John Silvester, of Odiham, & Susannah Smyth, of S. Warnboro' 13 Sept. 1683
Richard Bramley, of Alton, & Joan Marshall, of this p. 24 July 1684
Eustace Hook, of Hook, & Mrs. Elizabeth Bishop, d. of Richard Bishop, of this p., esquire, lic. 31 July "
South Warnborough Marriages.

Edward Arslett & Elizabeth Cosins were married at Old Alsford . . . . . 3 Oct. 1685
Richard Burgess & Elizabeth Hawkins were married at Sherfield . . . . . 12 Apr. 1686
George Mathews & Mary Exoll . . . . . 19 May 1687
Joseph Kelsey, of Grewell, & Mary Chandler, of Western Patrick . . . . . 17 Apr. 1688
Samuel Cook & Mary Vicary . . . . . 21 Oct. 
Richard Lucock & Rachell Lane . . . . . 28 Feb. 
Edward Daniell, p. Frencham, co. Surrey, & Elizabeth Hunt . . . . . 6 Feb. 1689
John Barnes & widow Arset, wife of Henry Arset, deceased, were married at Heckfield by Mr. Elliot, being five weeks after her husband's death . . . . . 6 July 1693
Richard Cumings & Mary Mathews, d. of Richard Mathews . . . . . 1 Oct. 

MEM.—That Laurence Smith, D.L., Fellow of S. John's College, Oxford, being instituted by Peter, Lord Bishop of this Diocese, was inducted into the Rectory of South Warnboroi on Sunday, Nov. 4th, 1694, by me, Edward Daws, curate.

Robert Nash & Ann Nash . . . . . 25 May 1695
Jeromie Mayer & Rose Hore . . . . . 13 May 1696
Thomas Bud, of Alton, & Marjory Newman, lic. . . . . . 28 Sept. 

Zachary Wood & Mary Terry . . . . . 8 Apr. 1697
James Marshall & Mercy Collins . . . . . 1 May 1698
William Meacham, of East Sherborn, & Jane Webb . . . . . . 24 July 1699
Avis Hawkins & Thomas Bunch, of Binsted, blacksmith, on Shrove Monday . . . . 18 Feb. 
Thomas Mitchel, of Shaldon, & Elizabeth Hobbes . . . . . . 2 Aug. 1702
Thomas Coombs, of Nutley, & Hannah Marshall, lic. ... ... 18 Nov. 1704
John Harrison & Mary Bude, of Medsted, lic. 30 May 1705
Launcelot Pembrock & Sarah Dear ... 9 Oct. ”
John Broadribb & Ann Page, both of Alton, lic. 17 June 1709
Robert Bagen & Ann Mapleback ... 21 June ”
Samuel Lemmin, p. Alsford, & Ann Mare ... 17 June 1715
George Hawkins & Elizabeth King ... 27 Oct. ”
Richard Cumming & Joanna Frost ... 15 Nov. ”
James Mathews & Susan Lee ... 5 Oct. 1718
John Wilkins & Mary Mecham, lic. ... 26 Sept. 1722
William Mould, p. Farrington, & Mary Brad-
ley, p. Chalton, co. Winton, lic. ... 26 Sept. ”

MEM.—That Doctor Daniel Primrose, D.L., Fellow of S.
John’s College, Oxford, having been instituted by the
Lord Bishop of this Diocese, was inducted into the Rectory
of South Warnboro’ on Friday, May 3rd, 1728, by John
Greenway, Vicar of Froyle, in the presence of Robert Cran-
ston, churchwarden, Nicholas Hooker and William Coule.

[No Entry of Marriages from 1722—1732.]

✓ Robert Greentree & Jane Allen ... ... 22 May 1732
Thomas Arundel, p. Bentley, & Prudence
Quelch ... ... 29 May ”
Richard Bunce & Mary Lee ... ... 5 Feb. ”
Henry Smyth & Mary Buxey ... ... 26 Dec. 1735
Daniel Boxall & Mary Bubb, w., lic. ... 24 June 1736
Charles Hoare, p. Basingstoke, & Sarah
Rampton, p. Reading, s., lic. ... 5 July ”
Richard Lucock, p. Odiham, & Mary White, lic. 21 Nov. ”
Edward Goodwin, p. Odiham, & Mary Vander,
p. Froile, lic. ... ... 22 Nov. 1739
Peter Knight & Mary Hawkins, lic. ... 27 Aug. 1740
John Wheeler, p. Alton, & Sarah Burningham,
p. Froyle, lic. ... ... 17 Sept. 1741
James Baigant, p. Bentley, & Ann Walker ... 5 May 1747
Richard Gibbons, p. Basingstoke, & Martha
Lemon ... ... 20 Jan. 1748
John Stillman, p. Long Sutton, & Mary Lock 13 Jan. 1750
William Lemmon & Ann Lee ... ... 24 Apr. 1753
1773] South Warnborough Marriages. 87

Robert Shewry & Mary Doe ........................................ 18 Feb. 1754
William Dean & Ann Lee ........................................ 27 Oct. 1755
Thomas Wheeler, p. Long Sutton, & Mary
Green ................................................................. 8 June 1756
Thomas Bunch & Olive Smyth ................................... 24 Jan. 1757
John Newland, farmer, & Mary Hall, lic. ................. 13 Dec. "
John Cleeve, p. Basing, miller, & Jane New-
land, s. ........................................................................ 31 Jan. 1758
Thomas Miles, of Upton Grey, & Sarah Vickery .... 17 Apr. "
William Hawkins, p. Long Sutton, & Mary
Marlow ................................................................. 27 June "
John Skeats & Ann Weight ........................................ 30 Oct. "
Thomas Duffin & Mary Shewry .............................. 7 Nov. "
George Lock & Elizabeth Smith .............................. 12 Nov. 1759
Edward Lee & Sarah Aylling .................................... 1 Dec. "
Robert Lemmon & Lucy Chandler ......................... 25 May 1760
John Barnes, carpenter, & Sarah Smith, s., lic. ....... 7 Sept. "
George Thomson, p. Odiham, husbandman, &
Elizabeth Hall, lic. ................................................. 2 Feb. 1762
Edward Shepherd, w., p. Odiham, & Elizabeth
Cooper, s. ................................................................ 7 Feb. "
John Neish, p. Alton, & Ann King, lic. .................. 7 July 1763
George Edwards & Ann Gerom ............................... 8 Oct. 1764
William Burch & Mary Wakeford, p. Alton,
lic. ............................................................................ 13 Nov. "
Thomas Benham & Elizabeth Dicker, lic. ............... 5 Jan. 1765
John Doe & Ann Dibly ............................................. 19 July 1766
James Ruffel & Elizabeth Woods ......................... 22 Sept. 1767
George Turner, p. St. James, London, &
Abigail Cribb .......................................................... 11 Jan. 1769
John Dicker & Elizabeth Gaishford ....................... 4 May "
Thomas Silver & Sarah Lee ...................................... 1 Nov. "
William Aslet, p. Heriard, & Jane King ................. 24 Oct. 1770
Weston ................................................................. 31 July 1771
William Pink & Ann Othen .................................... 15 Sept. "
Henry Eveton, of Ash, & Mary Dalin ..................... 13 Nov. "
William Lee & Margaret Bowie, lic. .................... 14 Nov. "
Thomas Dicker & Elizabeth Terry ......................... 11 Oct. 1773
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rives</td>
<td>Elizabeth Pink</td>
<td>20 Apr. 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Harrison</td>
<td>Esther Ashman</td>
<td>1 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Purver</td>
<td>p. Heriat, co. Hants, &amp; Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Chon</td>
<td>Eleanor Wise</td>
<td>8 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Hoare</td>
<td>&amp; Sarah Deane</td>
<td>25 Mar. 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Henwood</td>
<td>p. Shalden, &amp; Mary Hooker</td>
<td>21 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Lane</td>
<td>&amp; Hannah Dicker</td>
<td>12 Oct. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Collins</td>
<td>p. Selbourne, &amp; Elizabeth White,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bristow</td>
<td>Elizabeth Rice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Rendels</td>
<td>p. Clidesden, &amp; Ann Hooker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Stamp</td>
<td>p. Westbourne, co. Sussex, &amp;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Bageant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dean</td>
<td>&amp; Hannah Henwood</td>
<td>17 Jan. 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Lee</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Hasker</td>
<td>31 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bailly</td>
<td>Elizabeth Randell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Churchill</td>
<td>Sabine, p. Bradford, &amp;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah Newland</td>
<td>lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Norman</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Falkner, p. Holy Trinity,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cowles</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Childes, lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Brown</td>
<td>p. Basing, &amp; Elizabeth Barnes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Biddingfield</td>
<td>otherwise Joseph Ivory, p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sittingbourne, &amp; Mary Tilly, líc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Heysham, esq., &amp; Sarah</td>
<td>Hawkins, lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Reynolds</td>
<td>&amp; Ann Briggs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Major</td>
<td>p. Binstead, &amp; Eleanor Dicker,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>líc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli Champion</td>
<td>Hannah Windebank</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Richardson</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Haughton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Switzer</td>
<td>p. Stratton, &amp; Joyce Fussell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[1774]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Name 3</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Hoare, p. Long</td>
<td>Sutton, &amp; Matilda Champion</td>
<td>8 Dec. 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Nash &amp; Sarah</td>
<td>Goodchild</td>
<td>29 May 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven</td>
<td>Hall &amp; Ann</td>
<td>Parker</td>
<td>16 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Bailey &amp; Mary</td>
<td>Weston</td>
<td>5 Feb. 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>Stacey &amp; Sarah</td>
<td>Rumbold</td>
<td>3 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sanders, p. Clewer, &amp; Barbara Elizabeth Burch, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Jan. 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Bristowe, p.</td>
<td>Basingstoke, &amp; Ann White</td>
<td>21 May 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Arlott, p.</td>
<td>Bramley, &amp; Rachel Higgs</td>
<td>7 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Dicker &amp; Sarah</td>
<td>Heath, lic.</td>
<td>20 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Harris, p. Long</td>
<td>Sutton, &amp; Ann Nash, lic.</td>
<td>2 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>Williams &amp; Mary</td>
<td>Sane, lic.</td>
<td>12 Oct. 1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Prizeman &amp; Sarah</td>
<td>Dicker, lic.</td>
<td>24 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>Hall, p. Long</td>
<td>Sutton, &amp; Mary Carter, lic.</td>
<td>26 Mar. 1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>Huckley &amp; Ann</td>
<td>Wise, lic.</td>
<td>16 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Port &amp; Sarah</td>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>4 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Hobbs &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>Lock</td>
<td>6 Jan. 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Young &amp; Phillis</td>
<td>Ackett, lic.</td>
<td>27 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Lawrence &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>2 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Forder &amp; Hannah</td>
<td>Bulpit, p. Ellisfield</td>
<td>19 Oct. 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Page &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>Relf</td>
<td>23 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>Dicker &amp; Hannah</td>
<td>Lane, lic.</td>
<td>16 Jan. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Dicker &amp; Sarah</td>
<td>Vandall, lic.</td>
<td>5 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>King &amp; Lottie</td>
<td>Bide</td>
<td>11 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Catholic &amp; Ellen</td>
<td>Chun</td>
<td>29 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Simpson &amp; Judith Benham</td>
<td>11 Oct. 1808</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Silver &amp; Maria Carter</td>
<td>3 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Appilton &amp; Ann Heath</td>
<td>14 Jan. 1809</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Knight &amp; Ann Vince</td>
<td>20 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Nash &amp; Elizabeth Dicker, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>3 Sept. 1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Goodchild &amp; Mary Thompson</td>
<td>14 Sept. 1811</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marriages at Tadley,

1691 to 1812.

Note.—The Registers of Tadley may be thus described:—Volume I, a ragged book in a parchment cover, made up of about 50 leaves of paper, ruled as for cash and with left margin, very badly bound, and with some sheets probably missing. Pages measure 14\(\frac{3}{4}\)in. by 5\(\frac{3}{4}\)in. but the last three leaves are only three inches broad. The contents are as follows:—Baptisms, 1683-1769; Marriages, 1691-1754; Burials, 1695-1769. The Marriages commenced on page 33. Volume II has no Marriages. Volume III is the usual printed form in pursuance of the Hardwicke Marriage Act, and contains entries to 1811. Volume IV is a volume of similar forms with only five entries to 1812 before disuse. These Marriages have been extracted and collated by Mr. S. Andrews, of Basingstoke, and are now printed by permission of Rev. H. E. Harvey, M.A., Rector of Tadley.

VOLUME I.

Robert Masson & Helen Right [Wright] .. — Oct. 1691
William Pitcher, of Martimer, & Evis Kember 18 Oct. 1692

[Space for one entry here left blank.]
John Englisfield & Elizabeth Englisfield .. 5 Nov. 1691
Francis Dicker & Judy West .. 23 Oct. 1692

[The following entry has been partially erased.]
[Anty ?], s. of Anna Helier .. — —
William Hannington & Elizabeth Parker .. 10 May 1697
Thomas Prior & Elizabeth Swan .. 4 Nov. „
William Steptoe & Anna Hormon .. 31 Oct. „
Richard Martin & Mary Soulesbury .. 6 Mar. 1698
Robert West & Mary Tayler .. 10 Apr. 1699
William West & Dorothy Genance .. 16 Sept. „
Zacharias Hood & Elizabeth Taylor .. 18 Jan. 1700
Thomas Englefield & Mary Hannington .. 31 Mar. 1700
Adam Neall & Amy Gorrod .. 21 July 1701
William Fillpots & Mary Simson .. 29 July 1701
John Cartar & Ann [? Nancy] Holland .. — Aug. „

[Marriages, continued on right-hand pages.]
Thomas Hood, of Shurburn, & Jane Munger 5 Oct. 1704
William Tub & Elizabeth Hickman .. 23 Nov. „
Thomas Young & Elizabeth Appleton 22 Oct. 1705
Robert Tull & Alice Posmer 26 Oct. 
William Green & Elizabeth Smith 16 Feb. 1706

[A long gap in dates occurs here, although in middle of page, and only marked by change in handwriting, and a line drawn across.]

Richard Prior & Jane West 22 Jan. 1715
John Craft & Ann Bristow, of Oakley 2 Apr. 1719
John Paice, of Herriard, & Elisabeth Spencer 6 Feb. 1724
Thomas Hall & Sarah James 13 Nov. 1721
Thomas Falkner, of Baghurst, & Mary Cliffe 25 Dec. 
Richard Harmsworth & Elisabeth Taylor 17 Oct. 
Richard Englefield & Ann Kimber 24 Feb. 1722
Thomas Harmsworth, of Basingstoke, & Katherine West 16 Apr. 1723
Humphrey Duffin & Sarah Foster 8 July [1723]
William Allaby, of Basing, & Dinah Phillips 10 Feb. 1723
William West & Elisabeth Mason 18 Feb. 1724
Matthew Crips & Dinah Pocock 27 May 1724
John Inglefield & Martha Englefield 29 Sept. 
Richard Duffen & Mary Englefield 26 July 1725
John Harmswood & Ann Inglefield 28 Mar. 1726
Ralph West & Elizabeth Henwood, of Mortimer 19 Jan. 1727
George Englefield & Phoebe Alder 10 Feb. 
James Hearman & Elizabeth Bartlett 3 Aug. 1727
Anthony Foster & Phoebe Alder 19 Nov. 
John Simpson & Ann West 20 Nov. 
Robert Turner & Mary Batchelor 23 Jan. 1728
Robert West & Sarah West 23 Sept. 
William Goodchild & Elizabeth Englefield 2 Oct. 
John Smith & Sarah Smith 28 Sept. 1729
Benjamin Benham & Martha Englefield 19 May 1730
John Webb & Elisabeth Kimber 15 June 
Aaron Champaen & Judith Duffen 21 Feb. 1732
John Haines & Rachel Englefield 30 Sept. 1732
William Duffen & Anne James ..... 14 June 1733
Richard James & Rose Benham ..... 12 Sept. 1734
Thomas Chandler & Mary Hunt ..... 31 July 1735
Joseph Simpson & Deborah Boham ..... 4 Oct. 1736
Savage Tigwell & Elizabeth Tull ..... 6 Apr. 1738
James West & Jane Holloway ..... 9 Oct. 
John Osgud & Eliz. Smith, not of this parish 26 Oct. 
Thomas Simpson & Elizabeth Daffen ..... 2 Nov. 
Thomas Giles & Elizabeth Appleton ..... 18 Nov. 
Richard West, jun., & Martha Arlett ..... 5 Oct. 1739
Abisha Angelfield & Sarah Hannington ..... 5 Oct. 
John Mason & Hannah Curtis ..... 5 Nov. 
William Ballard & Elizabeth Hickman ..... 19 Nov. 
William Boham & Hannah Wise ..... 4 Feb. 1740
Richard James & Elizabeth Perry ..... 7 Apr. 1740
Joseph Chamberlain & Alice Young ..... 12 Sept. 
Thomas Simpson & Elizabeth West ..... 21 Apr. 1741
Edward Benham & Mary Cripps ..... 23 Apr. 
Lazarus Englefield & Hannah Wise ..... 31 Oct. 
John West & Mary Marten ..... 12 July 1743
Charles Talmadge & Elizabeth Talmadge ..... 23 July 
John Bagust & Anne Simpson ..... 4 July 1744

[Marriages are placed in three batches very irregularly, besides two on the previous page, third batch, 1744-54.]

Thomas West & Priscilla Curtis ..... 28 Oct. 1744
Richard Barlow & Martha Rampton ..... 22 Dec. 
John Crips & Deborah Englefield ..... 24 July 1747
Richard Prior, of Aldermaston, & Hannah Martin ..... 27 July 1748
Richard Crips & Elizabeth Davis ..... 9 Oct. 
John Barlow, of Upton Grey, & Mary Kinge ..... 2 July 1750
Robert Green, of Bagust, & Dorothy Appleton ..... 1 Mar. 1753
James Exell & Elizabeth Pilgram ..... 29 July 
Thomas Blunden & Rebecca West ..... 12 Aug. 
Joseph Knight, of Sherbourn, & Willoby Smith ..... 23 Jan. 1754
VOLUME III.

*Henry Tull & Sarah Batchelor .......... 10 Oct. 1754
Richard Barlo & Mary Hunt .......... 21 Apr. 1755
William Dent, of Munk-Sherburne, & Ann Smith .......... 7 Jan. 1756
John Tull & Mary Batchelour .......... 31 May 
Henry Tull & Mary Stacey .......... 20 Nov. 
Thomas Hickam, yeoman, & Mary Whichelow, w. .......... 30 Nov. 
Thomas West, w., & Jane Prior, lic. .......... 2 June 1757
William Kimber & Hannah Green, of Baghurst, lic. .......... 5 Jan. 1758
James Gill, w., & Ann Primmer, w. .......... 1 Oct. 
Thomas Parker, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Harmsworth, "by lic. from Doctors Commons" .......... 20 Feb. 1759
John Wareham, of Hannington, yeoman, & Mary Parr .......... 19 Apr. 
Richard Smith, labourer, & Mariah West .......... 6 June 
John West, yeoman, & Ann Harris, w. .......... 2 Oct. 
Thomas Monger, yeoman, & Avis West .......... 12 Nov. 
John Smith, labourer, & Elizabeth Luington .......... 4 Feb. 1760
George Englefield, w., & Martha Walker, w. .......... 19 June 
Abishai Englefield, w., & Elizabeth Curtis, w. .......... 2 Aug. 
William Day, of Burfield, Berks, yeoman, & Jane Wooton .......... 12 Apr. 1761
Edward Crease, of Mortimer, Berks, labourer, & Priscilla Harmsworth .......... 3 Nov. 

*From this date, the parties, unless otherwise described, are invariably of Tadley.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>26 Nov. 1761</td>
<td>Thomas Bachelor, labourer, &amp; Hannah Monger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6 July</td>
<td>John Simpson, yeoman, &amp; Mary Frewing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27 Sept.</td>
<td>William Stacey, yeoman, &amp; Elizabeth Batchelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
<td>Joseph Crips, of Monk Sherborn, labourer, &amp; Mary Barlow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18 Nov.</td>
<td>Lazarus Englefield, labourer, &amp; Elizabeth Harding, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>29 Dec.</td>
<td>William Barlow, of Pamber, yeoman, &amp; Mary Stacey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7 Feb. 1763</td>
<td>Baruch Henwood, of Bramley, yeoman, &amp; Elizabeth Angliess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24 Oct.</td>
<td>John Harmsworth, yeoman, &amp; Elizabeth Giles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>21 Nov.</td>
<td>Richard Chandler, of Silchester, yeoman, &amp; Hannah Pocock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24 Nov.</td>
<td>Richard Maish, labourer, &amp; Sarah Kember</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7 Mar. 1764</td>
<td>John Martin, labourer, &amp; Elizabeth Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4 Sept.</td>
<td>Benjamin West, yeoman, &amp; Willowby West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30 Oct.</td>
<td>Roger Jaques, of St. Mary's, Reading, w., &amp; Ann Barr, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
<td>Peter Brown, of St. Mary's, Reading, &amp; Elizabeth Pryor, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9 Feb. 1765</td>
<td>Moses West, shoemaker, &amp; Rose Crips</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22 Apr.</td>
<td>William Elliott, butcher, &amp; Sarah May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30 Apr. 1766</td>
<td>James Chapman, labourer, &amp; Martha Curtis, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18 June</td>
<td>David Booms, of Pamber, labourer, &amp; Elizabeth Baghurst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13 Oct.</td>
<td>Alexander Russ, of Herriard, &amp; Martha Wilmott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8 June 1767</td>
<td>Henry Holloway, yeoman, &amp; Ann May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12 Nov.</td>
<td>Silas James, of Pamber, yeoman, &amp; Alice Harmsworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25 July 1768</td>
<td>James Jewel, of Woolhampton, labourer, &amp; Sarah West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31 Oct.</td>
<td>Thomas Thorp, of Stratfield Sea, yeoman, &amp; Anna West, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12 Nov.</td>
<td>David Crips, hoop-maker, &amp; Hannah Hasker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6 Feb. 1769</td>
<td>William Barlow, yeoman, &amp; Priscilla Duffin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Joseph Grindstone, labourer, & Rebecca Harris 21 Aug. 1769
Thomas Smith, of Kingsclere, & Joanna
Batchelor ........................................ 1 Nov.
John Butler, labourer, & Mary Crips, w. ........ 16 Nov.
Thomas Stacey, labourer, & Elizabeth Kenge 7 Dec.
Ephraim West, labourer, & Elizabeth Wootton 5 June 1770
Robert Webb, of Beenham, Berks, w., & 
Hannah Pryor, w., lic. ................. 8 Apr. 1771
Robert Holloway, of Pamber, & Martha
Barlow ........................................ 6 Aug.
William Englefield & Frances West ......... 11 Oct.
John Chandler & Anne Paris ............. 29 Apr. 1772
James Crips & Edah Smith ................. 8 Sept.
James Simpson & Hester Cullum, of Bag-
hurst ........................................ 10 Oct.
George Benham & Hannah Simpson ....... 2 Nov.
Thomas Axford, of Basing, & Lucy Duffin 3 Nov.
Peter Elliott & Deborah Crips .......... 19 Nov.
George Cotterel & Sarah Binfield .......... 8 Feb. 1773
John Englefield & Hannah Harper ......... 14 Apr.
Innes Anglesse & Ann Cook ............. 11 July 1774
Richard Harmsworth, a sojourner, & Mary
Englefield ....................................... 24 Sept.
Richard Barlow & Hannah Harmsworth ...... 4 Sept.
William Sims & Jenny Binfield ........... 17 July 1776
Thomas Elliott & Sarah West ............. 7 Sept.
Thomas Inglefield & Mary Prior ........... 8 Nov.
Isaac West & Elizabeth Tug [Teeg ?] ....... 14 Jan. 1777
Isaac Frewin, of Beenham, Berks, & Mary
Elliot, lic. ................................ 23 Jan.
John Pinnock & Sarah James .......... 23 June
Charles Digweed, of Kingsclere, & Elizabeth
Kinge ........................................ 11 June 1778
John Stroud, of Aldermaston, & Sarah West,
lic. ........................................ 2 Dec.
John Lawrence, of Thatcham, Berks, & Eliza-
beth Smith, on certificate .............. 26 July 1779
Charles Stacey, of Pamber, & Jane James .... 8 Sept.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Exall &amp; Hannah Barlow</td>
<td>11 Oct. 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cotterell &amp; Rachel Butler</td>
<td>2 Apr. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Webb, of Kingsclere, &amp; Mary Butler, lic.</td>
<td>1 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Arlett &amp; Sarah Angus</td>
<td>11 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Cottrell &amp; Mary Wickins</td>
<td>27 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Pearce &amp; Grace Binfield</td>
<td>31 Oct. 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Gale &amp; Sarah Proten</td>
<td>9 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Anglis &amp; Ann Dibley</td>
<td>13 Aug. 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles Giles, clerk, &amp; Mary West</td>
<td>20 May 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph West &amp; Mary Exall</td>
<td>13 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Simpson &amp; Lydia Crips, of Pamber, lic.</td>
<td>2 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Crips &amp; Kezia Elliott</td>
<td>4 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel King &amp; Ann Mearse</td>
<td>12 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hasker, of Pamber, &amp; Mary Hearne</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Deadman &amp; Lydia Gale</td>
<td>5 Jan. 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Seward, of Aldermaston, &amp; Martha Gardiner, lic.</td>
<td>18 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Welch &amp; Sarah Tull</td>
<td>6 June 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Salter, of Shinfield, Berks, &amp; Lydia Smith</td>
<td>29 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Harmswood, labourer, &amp; Sarah Rampton</td>
<td>28 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith &amp; Sarah Skates</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Benham &amp; Ann Dean</td>
<td>20 Feb. 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Higgs, labourer, &amp; Ann Smith</td>
<td>24 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Harmsworth, w., &amp; Mary Paris</td>
<td>24 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Saunders, shoemaker, &amp; Hannah Chapman</td>
<td>31 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Welman, of Sherfield, &amp; Diana Angless, lic.</td>
<td>14 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Barlow, w., &amp; Ann Cutler</td>
<td>14 Feb. 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Crips, w., &amp; Martha Wells</td>
<td>14 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Winter, of Kingsclere, &amp; Betty Harris</td>
<td>6 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Arlott, w., &amp; Ann Angliss, w.</td>
<td>27 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Prior &amp; Sarah Exall</td>
<td>6 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Simpson &amp; Dinah Tull</td>
<td>9 Mar. 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Simpson &amp; Lydia West</td>
<td>13 Oct.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HANTS.—VI.
William May, of Aldermaston, & Dinah Ramp-  
ton ................................................. 29 Oct. 1789
John Kernut & Alice Rampton .......................................... 15 Feb. 1790
Samuel Smith, of Stains, Middlesex, & Mary  
Duffin ................................................. 10 Nov. 1790
James Rampton & Ann Boams ........................................... 10 Jan. 1791
William Hyde, w., of Hannington, & Sarah  
Prior, lic. .............................................................................. 1 Mar. 1791
Robert Read, of Pamber, & Elisabeth Paris  
Isaac Tull & Lydia West ................................................. 27 Apr. 1791
Hugh Cottrel & Elizabeth Harmsworth .................. 15 June 1791
John Hunt & Lydia Exall .................................................. 25 July 1791
James Tull & Sarah Barlow ............................................. 24 Sept. 1791
Francis Butler, of Baughurst, & Elizabeth  
Goswell .............................................................................. 6 Sept. 1792
John Noyes, of Pamber, & Sarah Crips  
James Deadman, w., & Mary Rampton ................ 6 Jan. 1793
Daniel Tull & Olave Exall ................................................. 12 Feb. 1793
David Exall & Leah West ................................................. 15 June 1793
William Noyes & Sarah Chandler  
Benjamin Barlow & Hannah Chandler .................. 11 July 1793
Henry Greetham, of Aldermaston, & Sarah  
Barlow .............................................................................. 26 Dec. 1793
Edward Naish, of Aldermaston, & Martha West  
John Cook, of Henley-upon-Thames, & Eliza-  
beth Soundy, lic., with consent of  
parents .............................................................................. 29 Sept. 1794
Samuel Simpson & Judith Inglefield  
Thomas Ford, of Silchester, blacksmith, &  
Hannah Crips ................................................................. 21 Feb. 1795
William George & Anne Parr ........................................... 9 Nov. 1795
William Hasker & Sarah Webb ........................................ 17 July 1796
David Simpson & Sarah Monger  
David Prior & Lydia Barlow, lic.  
John Andrews & Sarah Noyes, w.  
David Smith, of Baughurst, & Elizabeth Butler  
Benjamin Smith & Sarah Englefield  
John Lovegrove, of Aldermaston, & Hannah  
Angliss, lic. ................................................................. 23 July 14 May 1797
William Cottrell, w., & Martha Smith  

[1799]
Tadley Marriages.

John Smith & Ann Levi             21 July 1798
Robert Simpson, w., & Leah Exall   20 Aug.
Simon Hood, of Farley, a minor, with consent of parents, & Delilah West, lic. 28 Sept.
George Simpson, of Pamber, & Mary Taylor 28 Mar. 1799
Thomas Tuggy & Eddy Rampton       15 June
Moses West, w., & Sarah Bassil     17 June
William James & Mary Chandler     2 July
David Elliott & Elizabeth Penford  25 July
John Harmsworth & Mary Appleton, lic. 3 Oct.
Richard Smith & Ann Appleby       20 Nov.
Jonathan West & Sarah James       21 Dec.
John Foulker & Ann Holland         27 Jan. 1800
Charles Crips & Sarah Bartlett    18 Feb.
John Rampton, w., & Elizabeth King 31 May
Philip Pearce, w., & Hannah Exall, w. 13 Nov.
Lawrence Challis & Sarah Pearce    1 Dec.
Joseph Wild, w., & Rose Pearce     16 Feb. 1801
John Boams & Ann Barlow            3 July
Henry Pearce & Mary Harmsworth     19 Nov.
Joseph Caesar, of Silchester, & Sarah West 27 Nov.
William Benham, labourer, & Leah Simpson 20 July 1802
David Chandler & Hannah Loader     5 July
John Hawkins, of Padworth, & Sarah Butler 15 July
James Field, of Brimpton, & Elizabeth Barlow 2 Aug.
George Cowdry, of Monk Sherborne, & Anna Maria Kimber, lic. 17 Aug.
Joseph Wise, of Padworth, Berks, & Lucy Goswell 20 Jan. 1803
Henry Kew & Jane Cammis            14 Apr.
Henry Cresswell & Elizabeth Parr   21 May
David Butler & Mary Hensler        22 June 1804
Thomas Bye & Elizabeth Crips       3 Oct.
William Smeaur & Sarah Cottrell    5 Jan. 1805
William Penford & Hannah Elliott   6 June
William Albury, of Bucklebury, & Elizabeth Long, of Brimpton 7 Nov.
Joel Wickens, of Brimpton, & Dinah Barlow 24 Nov.
John Andrews & Grace Coggs          18 Dec.
William Hains & Maria Dicker       17 Feb. 1806
James Clark & Anne Englefield      10 Apr. "
William Weston & Hannah Levy       22 June "
Lawrence Lovesee & Mary Lampard    11 Aug. "
Jonathan Cripps & Martha Elliott   5 Jan. 1807
John Penford & Sarah Ilsley Churn, of Sherborne St. John 20 Oct. "
Thomas Englefield & Mary Cripps    12 Nov. "
Luke Matthews, of Brimpton, & Hannah West 29 Feb. 1808
George Monger & Hannah Cottrell   1 Aug. "
Abraham Giles & Jane Cottrill      2 Jan. 1809
David Monger & Charlotte Greig    15 Apr. "
Jacob Alloway, of Aldermaston, & Hannah West 24 July "
James Barlow & Lucy Barns          14 Aug. "
James Saunders & Jane West         27 Dec. "
William Cottrell & Sarah Penford   8 Feb. 1810
John Gundry, of Baghurst, & Mary Anne Goswell 8 Feb. "
James Exall & Deborah Crips        19 Feb. "
Richard Cottrell & Sophia Penford  19 July "
Lawrence Lovesee & Frances Parr    23 July "
Joseph Crips & Mary Blackmoor, w.  13 Oct. "
Henry Long, of Pamber, & Mary Exall 12 Nov. "
John Field, of Brimpton, & Emma Allaway 20 Dec. "
Richard Prior, w., & Harriet Pinnock, w. 1 July 1811
John Lipscomb & Vashti Gale, lic.  1 July "
Benjamin Gale & Sarah Gale         16 Sept. "
James Stacey, of Pamber, & Jane Boman 16 Nov. "
Edward Rampton & Ruth Taylor       21 Nov. "
Richard Tuggey, of Pamber, & Diana Cripps 23 Nov. "
Thomas Curtis & Jane West          20 May 1812
James West & Sarah Smith           24 Aug. "
Marriages at Heckfield,

1538 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Registers of Heckfield consist of the following volumes:

Vol. I.—A paper book, somewhat mutilated, but recently repaired, now well bound in boards and leather. Pages measure 11\(\frac{1}{2}\) by 8\(\frac{1}{4}\) inches. Contains Baptisms, 1538-1575; Marriages, 1538-1575; Burials, 1538-1575, including Mattingley. This is probably the original book in which registration was begun, and not the copy on parchment which is more frequently met with. It contains historical notes such as "Henricus octavus obiit 28 January 1547". Entries before and after "Queen Mary's coronation". There is an indication that the Vicar of King Edward's reign was superseded for a few years, under Queen Mary, because he married, and was restored about 1560. The years mostly begin with January 1.

Vol. II, 1573-1605. An original parchment book, in modern binding, of unusual shape, made of 6 sheets folded into leaves, measuring 25 inches long by 5\(\frac{1}{4}\) inches broad. Containing Baptisms, Marriages and Burials mixed, from 1573 to 1605. On an original cover, now the first sheet, is a lease, dated 1587, from Thomas Creswell of Heckfield to Wm. White, referring to land in Bramshill.

Vol. III.—A paper book of 25 leaves, and some fragments. All recently restored and rebound. Mem. of whipping of vagrants on first page, dated 1626. Contains Marriages, 1605-1703. In this volume are also the following excommunications:—

Agnes Woods and Rob. Burbage, excommunicated March 1610/11.

Margaret Webb, Ric. Payer and John Dickenson, excommunicated April 1611.

Wm. Ancill, excommunicated July 7, 1611.

Wm. Ancill, absolved Sept. 29, 1611.

Vol. IV includes Marriages from 1703-1711.

Vol. V includes Marriages from 1707-1728.

Vol. VI.—A parchment book bound in calf, contains Baptisms and Burials, 1729 to 1760; Marriages, 1729 to 1754.


Vol. IX is the first printed form of 1754, containing Marriages, 1754 to 1780.

VOL. XI contains printed forms, Marriages, from 1811 to 1812.
The Marriages abstracted from these volumes have been transcribed and seen through the press by Mr. S. Andrews, and are printed by leave of the Rev. G. J. Thomas, vicar of Heckfield.

VOLUME I.

John Buckyes & Gylyan Jaks 13 Oct. 1538
John Alexander & Johanna Wyth 4 Nov. 
Henrie Sandn & Em. Gudchyld, at Mattyngley 19 Jan. 1538
John Ede & An Cuttyll 22 Jan. 1540
Robert Croswell & Elzabth Hyll, at Mattyngley 19 Jan. 
Richard Alexander & Katelyn Pace 5 Sept. 
Jamys Ader & Johanna Heth 7 Nov. 
John Grette & Johanna Croswell 10 Feb. 1541
John Foster & Agnes Slyn 28 Aug. 
John Hyll & Johanna Bulloke 3 Nov. 
John Smith & Johanna at Neve, at Mattyngle 1 May 1542
Thomas Foster & Agnes Cuttyll 31 July 
Robert Clarke, alias Matyngle, & Alys Turner 22 Oct. 
John Walter, alias Maynard, & Elzabth Kent 19 Nov. 
Richarde Gudall & Isbell Tayler, at Mattyngley 14 Jan. 1543
Thomas Bradman & Johanna Martyn 5 Apr. 
Nicolas Wyth & Johanna Foster 27 May 
Rychard At Wude, alias Hyll, & Isbell Alexander, at Mattyngle 10 June 
Roberte Smyth & Agnes Geege, at Matt. 2 July 
Stephan Chylde & Elzabet Freburn 4 Feb. 1544
John Giblett & Margaret Cheryat, alias Trymmer 1 May 
Bryan Richards & Anne Waren 16 June 
Heñrie Lyn[er] & Em Blytt 13 Oct. 
Richard Hull & Agnes Myller 23 Nov. 
Wyllm Dene & Hogarell Agnys 24 Oct. 1545

Heckfield Marriages.

Ayelyarde Will'm & Johanna Gudchylde
Rychard Howyke & Kateryn Hawll
Antony Hall & Elzabeth Ley
Henrie Soon & Alys Inwud
Edward Bayly & Agnes Pottow
Will'm Aylyard & Agnes Crome
Rychard Curtis & Sybell [———]
Wyll'm Alexander & Alys Ward
Henrie Egar & Alys Soone
Richard Chaundeler & Johanna Harmod
Wyll'm Wyvolde & Alys Nash
John Gye & Alys Lee
Will'm Astry & Elzabeth Hall
Thomas Howell & Alys Juer
Jeram' Gudchylde & Ysbell Pokaryge
Lambert Foster & Elzabeth Wudds
Edward Odys & Agnes Freburn
Henry Matyngle & [———]
Nicolas Ede & Elenor Kent
Henrye Harmod & Margery Gage
Jamys Barfott & Johanna Jeny'gs
Stephyn Bayly & Mawde Bedell
Rycharde Cuttell & Jone Barfote
John Allyn & Annes Taylar
Wyllyam Coudry & [———]
John Gye & Jone Genys
George Bayly & Agnes Charles
John Cartar & Alys Elky's
Mr. Thomas Parmyger & Kataryne Howyke
Edward Cutle & Jone Barfote
George Hyll & Maude Bartylmowe
Wyllyam Greet, vicar, & Elyzabeth Gedge
John Payce & Ales Reed
John Harmewood & Mary Geny's
John Denyster & Elnor Alward
Wyllyam Russell & Mawde Mychell
"After o' noble quene marys coronatyng" [subsequent erasure].
Rycharde Freburne & Jone Gunners

* Evicted by Queen Mary, re-instated by Queen Elizabeth.
John Gooddyffe & Clare Puckareedge .... 23 Nov. 1553
John Bedull & Margett Maye .... 14 Oct. 1554
"In y* Fryst yere off y* Raye of Kyng Phyllype Kyng of
Inglonde and quene Marye."
John Joes & Elizabth Tanner, in Matty'ley
chappell .... .... 5 May 1555
John Wyge & Marye Baly .... 12 May ",
John Bale & Annes Heyne, in Mattynley
chappell .... .... 16 May ",

[The last three entries have 1556 added in a later hand,
although under the head of 1555.]

John West & Agnes May .... .... 18 Oct. 1556
Thomas Benet & Elsabethe Aliard .... — Nov. ",
Gilburt Par & Jone Sim .... .... 26 Nov. ",
John Hull & Joane Coxe .... .... 6 [M—] 1560
John May & Alys Swayne .... .... 28 [Ma] ",
Edward Alexander & Joane Wattes, at Matt-
yngle .... .... 23 — ",
John Lamboll & Jane Alexander, at Mattyng-
ley .... .... 30 June ",
Edward Seward & Lettys Puckareedge, at
Mattyngley .... .... 27 Oct. ",
Wylliam Hokar & Joane Hyll, als. Atwater .... 4 Nov. ",
John Bayly & Elyzabeth Cuttell .... 27 Jan. 1561
John Costen & Ales Bayly, at Mattyngley .... 30 Jan. ",
Thomas Comes & Ellyn Cox .... .... 1 Feb. ",
John Harmewood & Ales Alexander .... 2 Apr. 1561
Wylliam Fox & Alys Wells .... .... 4 May ",
Symon Clement & Elyzabeth Web, als.
Sawayer .... .... 10 June ",
Harry Alexander & Katharyne Crafte .... — June ",
Robart Payce & Agnes Denes .... 18 July ",
Robert South & Amy Watts .... 10 Oct. ",
John Crowdry & Anne Beres .... .... 6 Nov. ",
Nycholas Goodchylde & Julya Runnyger, at
Mattyngley .... .... — Nov. ",
Rycharde Leather & Em Cardy[n] .... 12 Apr. 1562
Harry Alexander & Clement Chapman, at
Mattyngley .... .... 1 June ",
John Cowdry & Ales Freburne .... .... 4 June ",
Heckfield Marriages.

[Ro]bart Whyte & Elizabeth Wyth .... 14 [June] 1562
[Th]omas Mascol & Ales Cowell .... 5 July
Rychard Hyll & Mary Crossewell .... 5 Sept.
Thomas Swanne & Joane Mylam .... 14 Jan. 1564
Rychard Alexander & Margery Parre .... 12 June 1564
Thomas Wythe & Elyabeth Benet .... 3 July
Michael Turner & Elyabeth Taylor .... 15 — 1565
Jeames Ed'm's & Betterys Juer .... 18 Oct.
Harry Mychell & Ales Benham .... 13 June 1566
Leonard Ayers & Elizabeth Neve .... 18 Apr. 1570
Nycholas Purday & Elizabeth Clark .... 19 June
Robart Matthew & Ales Payce .... 6 July
Harry Weyver, als. Rede, & Elizabeth Spell .... 26 Nov. 1571
[Har]ry Cawte & Agnes Mattyngly .... 10 Sept.

[The last two have 1572 added in a later hand, the next are repeated in Volume II.]

John Foster & Joane Cuttell .... 27 Aug. 1573
William Coper & Ales Denis .... 26 Sept.
John Cowdry & Joane Mylward .... 23 Nov.
Robart Maynard & Isbell More .... 26 Nov.
John Woddes & Ales Alexander .... 31 Jan. 1574
Nycholas Hewse & Elizabeth Broket .... 31 Oct.
Christofer Rooles, gent., & Anne Hall, gent. .... 2 Nov.
John Bennet & Elly Juyt .... 3 Nov.
John Hewse & Ales Harmewood .... 2 May 1575

---

Volume II.

John Vernall & Margery Hobhouse .... 17 May 1573
John Foster & Joane Cuttell .... 27 Aug.
John Hyll & Elizabeth Bayly .... 18 Sept.
John Cowdry & Joane Mylward .... 13 Nov.
Robart Maynard & Isbell More .... 20 Nov.
John Wods & Ales Alexander .... 31 Jan. 1574
Brian Hackman & Anne Chesterman .... 17 Sept. 1574
Nicholas Howse & Eliza Broket .... 31 Oct.
Christopher Rooles, gent., & Anne Hall, gent. .... 2 Nov.
John Bennet & Elly Juyt .... 3 Nov.
John Howse & Ales [———] 2 May 1575
Ellys Hyll & Anne Eny 13 June 
Arter Myllard & Anne Woolls 17 Oct.
Harry Channell & Elizabeth Hill 26 Dec.
Thomas Howse & Agnes Richards 11 Dec.
Edward Helhows & Dorothe Pinnegar 12 Dec.
Thomas Cawte & Margery [———] 4 Jan. 1576
Roger Wigg & Anne Crossewell 30 Jan.
Robart Jennyngs & Betteris Michill 6 Feb.
Henry Richards & Good Turner 7 May 1576
Jeame Martyn & Ales Holhowse 12 Aug.
Hew Ynce & Ales Long 12 Feb. 1576
Edward Harmewod & Elly Turner 12 June 1580
John Hankyn & Ales Hogrell 31 July
Thomas Turner & Ales Taylor 10 Nov.
Nicholas Randall & Margaret Turner 29 Nov.
Nicholas Purday & Elly Swaine 27 Apr. 1581
Robart Cullyn & Joane Bayly 10 Sept.
John Harmewood & Eliza Croft 15 Sept.
John Alexander & Jane Aldret 27 Nov.
William Grene & Margaret Hocar 29 Jan 1582
William Troll & Ales Harpsfylde 18 Aug. 1583
Richard Russington & Elizabeth Helkyn 8 Sept.
Christo Goodchilde & Ales Clement 10 Feb. 1584
Jeames Langebroke & Susan Wyfolde 14 Dec.
Henry Goodwine & Agnes Acars 15 Dec.
Edward Mogg & Dorathe Helhows 20 Jan. 1584
Abraham Mere & Joane Buy 28 Jan. 1585
John Day & Anne Fylde 19 June
Richard Brumefelde & Elizabeth Booles 22 July
Lawrence Russell & Elizabeth Malever 13 Jan. 1584
Thomas Butlar & Ales Alexander 7 Feb.
Thomas Gardner & Anne Turner 13 Feb. 1584
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1st</th>
<th>Name 2nd</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Fytts &amp; Elizabeth Cocke</td>
<td>11 Sept. 1587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mershe &amp; Elly Alexander</td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christo Alexander &amp; Elizabeth Cutfell</td>
<td>23 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Maymore &amp; Elizabeth Howse</td>
<td>12 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Aliff &amp; Elizabeth Penne</td>
<td>4 Feb. 1584</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Swetesir &amp; Joane Pratt</td>
<td>4 Nov. 1588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Frost &amp; Joane Sone</td>
<td>10 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewce Godhard &amp; Elly Puckaredg</td>
<td>26 Jan. 1584</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cutfell &amp; Jane Aselet</td>
<td>6 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Heath &amp; Agnes Rither</td>
<td>12 May 1589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rither &amp; Margaret Moggenwod</td>
<td>13 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Cawte &amp; Margaret Lorchine</td>
<td>18 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robart Draper &amp; Ales Bramly</td>
<td>19 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lypso'm &amp; Dorothe Burch</td>
<td>14 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Watts &amp; Martha Greet</td>
<td>15 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Sloman &amp; Margaret Channdelar</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Carter &amp; Amy Wallis</td>
<td>22 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Turner &amp; Margaret Bullock</td>
<td>11 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bennet &amp; Joane Bennet</td>
<td>17 May 1590</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Styles &amp; Susan Greet</td>
<td>1 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christo Hall &amp; Dorothe Mytty</td>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bayly &amp; Dorothe Puckaredg</td>
<td>29 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Clement &amp; Ales Allyn</td>
<td>6 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Davys &amp; Mabel Corham, gent.</td>
<td>30 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Turner &amp; Elly Smyth</td>
<td>26 June 1591</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Denes &amp; Ursula Wyth</td>
<td>21 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Guy &amp; Katharine Allyn</td>
<td>21 May 1592</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mychynell &amp; Katharine Barrat</td>
<td>13 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewse Rabnet &amp; Elly Deane</td>
<td>21 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symon Shackleford &amp; Anne Turner</td>
<td>24 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Clement &amp; Agnes Heath</td>
<td>19 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symon Wodds &amp; Joane Acr</td>
<td>21 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyllyam Kene &amp; Margery Balchine</td>
<td>14 May 1593</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas May &amp; Marryan Kelsy</td>
<td>10 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lavy &amp; Margaret Alexander</td>
<td>7 Feb. 1594</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Helhowse &amp; Dorothe Whit</td>
<td>13 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Noyse &amp; Ales Wyfolde</td>
<td>14 Apr. 1594</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Puckaredg &amp; Jane Lytlefylde</td>
<td>6 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robart Jennyngs &amp; Joane Cosen</td>
<td>12 May 1594</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Chandler &amp; Margaret Benham</td>
<td>17 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Frencham &amp; Anne Walford</td>
<td>1 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Charles &amp; Margery Crosswell</td>
<td>29 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Nashe &amp; Katharine Porter</td>
<td>3 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Yates &amp; Joane Frayce</td>
<td>24 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Clement &amp; Katharine Ryther</td>
<td>3 Feb. 1595</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cooles &amp; Dorothe Turner</td>
<td>28 Apr. 1595</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Purday &amp; Margary Alexander</td>
<td>4 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ellys &amp; Elizabeth Atwater</td>
<td>11 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Downes &amp; Ales Draper</td>
<td>27 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Whyte &amp; Anne Atwater</td>
<td>30 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robart Wells &amp; Elizabeth Planner</td>
<td>27 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Alexander &amp; Mary Lylywhyte</td>
<td>12 Jan. 1596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gylbart Lane &amp; Ales Travys</td>
<td>29 Aug. 1596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gryffyn Morys &amp; Elizabeth Walkar</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Browne &amp; Joane Barton</td>
<td>10 Jan. 1596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Kelsy &amp; Elizabeth Haskar</td>
<td>13 June 1597</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christo Sewell &amp; Jane Puckaredg</td>
<td>18 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wodcock &amp; Mary Michel</td>
<td>16 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Shorroke &amp; Joane Broket</td>
<td>7 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christo Helhowse &amp; Joane Trapet</td>
<td>12 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hammond &amp; Jdeth Holiar</td>
<td>8 May 1598</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeames Sone &amp; Mawd Gryffyn</td>
<td>10 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeames Woodcocke &amp; Clemets Freburne</td>
<td>22 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robart May &amp; Joane Ayers</td>
<td>4 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hammond &amp; Agnes Juer</td>
<td>6 Mar. 1599</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Allyn &amp; Susan Hall</td>
<td>14 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Morrys &amp; Mary Payse</td>
<td>11 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Banystar &amp; Joane Runnyger</td>
<td>1 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Runnyger &amp; Joane Hammond</td>
<td>3 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylliam Cuttel &amp; Anne Channelar</td>
<td>8 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Penton &amp; Ales Turner, w.</td>
<td>4 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bedham &amp; Elizabeth Smyth</td>
<td>5 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Wyth &amp; Mary Clyfton</td>
<td>4 May 1600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Marlow &amp; Elizabeth Alexander</td>
<td>26 May 1600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Trymmer &amp; Elizabeth Turner</td>
<td>16 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Westend &amp; Margaret Fylder</td>
<td>8 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter More &amp; Barbara Walker</td>
<td>16 Jan. 1603</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Marshall &amp; Elizabeth Colet</td>
<td>2 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Williams &amp; Rafin Ashpoole</td>
<td>5 May 1602</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Warner &amp; Judith Bide</td>
<td>27 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Puckeridge &amp; Elizabeth Benams</td>
<td>20 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hutton &amp; Elizabeth Poulter</td>
<td>26 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Brickleton &amp; Katharine Matthewew</td>
<td>4 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Edwards &amp; Joane Golde</td>
<td>18 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Walker &amp; Margaret Eavy</td>
<td>21 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Powell &amp; Jane West</td>
<td>23 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Michell &amp; Anne Lovegrove</td>
<td>31 Jan. 1604</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harmewood &amp; Elizabeth Cuttle</td>
<td>28 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hole &amp; Joane Webb</td>
<td>3 Nov. 1603</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John May &amp; Anne Lanaway</td>
<td>28 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Shipton &amp; Anne Genans</td>
<td>30 May 1604</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Woods &amp; Katherine Whitborne</td>
<td>31 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Wilder &amp; Mary Cuttle</td>
<td>4 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Actor &amp; Alice Cuttle</td>
<td>2 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Legg &amp; Alice Monger</td>
<td>24 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Holland [?] &amp; Grace Harrison [?]</td>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Martin &amp; Alice Michener</td>
<td>30 Jan. 1604</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pais &amp; Joan Bridle</td>
<td>5 May 1605</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Shackleford &amp; Joane Martin</td>
<td>13 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Crosse, vicar, &amp; Anne Serle</td>
<td>27 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Russell &amp; Alis [———]</td>
<td>27 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lamie &amp; Joane Elkins</td>
<td>10 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Puckridge &amp; Alice Meare</td>
<td>20 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Edwards &amp; Amie [? Mame]</td>
<td>19 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith &amp; Bridget Mackarell</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Richards &amp; Elizabeth Ayers</td>
<td>4 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Rampton &amp; Joane Weleder</td>
<td>11 Nov. 1605</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Kempfield &amp; Jane Jeanes</td>
<td>9 Dec. 1605</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Silke &amp; Barbara Champe</td>
<td>26 Jan. 1605</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Woodcocke &amp; Mary Lawde</td>
<td>11 May 1606</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Aiers &amp; Mary Arnold</td>
<td>25 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Spire, of Easthampstead, &amp; Widdow [S]oles</td>
<td>19 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cuttle &amp; Alice Chandler</td>
<td>22 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Marlowe &amp; Anne Hill, w.</td>
<td>23 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrick Heath &amp; Elizabeth Swaine</td>
<td>6 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Wiledar &amp; Joane Moth</td>
<td>21 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Champe &amp; Anne Creswell</td>
<td>20 Apr. 1607</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephan Michell &amp; Elizabeth Poulter</td>
<td>7 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Franklin &amp; Elizabeth Hunt</td>
<td>10 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Turner &amp; Frances Woodcocke</td>
<td>14 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Puckerige &amp; Elizabeth Paris</td>
<td>17 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Newbery &amp; Rebecca Withe</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rowe &amp; Margery Bartollmy</td>
<td>1 Feb. 1608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Porter &amp; Alice Mulford</td>
<td>21 June 1608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bodill &amp; Joane Trente</td>
<td>27 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Moore &amp; Em. Milsom</td>
<td>15 May 1609</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Spire &amp; Joane Marlowe</td>
<td>28 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Freeman &amp; Alice Porter</td>
<td>26 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Ragget &amp; Annis Lover</td>
<td>23 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bee, gent., &amp; Prudence Humfray, wid.</td>
<td>19 Feb. 1609</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lamboll &amp; Mary Eiers</td>
<td>7 Oct. 1610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Hill &amp; Joane Wright</td>
<td>12 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hatton &amp; Elizabeth Pither</td>
<td>7 Jan. 1611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hamlin &amp; Alice Brisly</td>
<td>2 Apr. 1611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dowse &amp; Annis Woodhouse</td>
<td>22 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Michinor &amp; Mary Brocket</td>
<td>21 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Goodchild &amp; Elizabeth Marlowe, w.</td>
<td>25 Feb. 1614</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cowdry &amp; Mary Alexander</td>
<td>25 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Butler &amp; Anne Merchant, als. Francis Jennings</td>
<td>18 May 1612</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Heckfield Marriages.

George Coudry & Katherine Coles ..... 22 June 1612
William Nash & Susanna Renniger ..... 4 Oct. 
Thomas Englefield & Elizabeth Boxe ..... 22 Oct. 
William Trinder & Clare Nash ..... 26 Oct. 
Adam Hill & Elizabeth Golding ..... 9 Nov. 
Michaell Hockly & Anne Frith ..... 7 Dec. 
Nicholas Croucher & Joane May ..... 6 June 1613
Christopher Voxe & Alice Smith ..... 20 June 
William Maymore & Martha Arnon ..... 22 July 
George Goodchild & Elizabeth Lyford ..... 9 Sept. 
Tomson Reinger & Richard Beddill ..... 27 Dec. 
Thomas Morland, clarke, & Alice Croswell, gent. ..... 17 Jan. 1614
Henry Stabley & Amy Potter ..... 7 Mar. 
George Cump(er) & Fridewide Bye ..... 7 Mar. 
William Leynard & Elizabeth Goodchild ..... 29 May 1614
Henry Inwood & Mary Hall ..... 9 Oct. 
Richard Wilson & Mary Michiner ..... 19 Feb. 1615
Thomas Airs & Elisabeth Foster ..... 13 Apr. 1615
Thomas Chandeler & Joane Woddison ..... 14 May 
Jeames Alexander & Joane Gryffin ..... 3 July 
John Inwood & Jane Fines ..... 2 Oct. 
Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Manhood ..... 15 Oct. 
Stephen Skutter & Mary Heather ..... 7 Dec. 
Stephen Maynard & Jane Puckerige ..... 12 Feb. 1616
Richard Esington & Elenor Cossens ..... 9 May 1616
William Withe & Francis Switser ..... 16 June 
John Woodcooke & Elizabeth Cordry ..... 27 Oct. 
Edward Curties & Susanna Pais ..... 25 June 1617
Edward Ellis & Elizabeth Hall ..... 18 Aug. 
Robert Fleminge & Elizabeth Pais ..... 18 Aug. 
John Wolfe & Anne Jennies ..... 28 Jan. 1618
William Ansell & Elizabeth Hooker ..... 1 Feb. 
Thomas Palmer & Anne Coxe ..... 2 Feb. 
Thomas Charlton & Jane Alexander ..... 21 May 1618
Henry Woodcooke & Joane Heather ..... 8 June 
William Clement & Isabell Puckeridge ..... 20 July 
Leonard Gydd & Joane Mayor ..... 8 Feb. 1618
Anthonie Peters & Bridget Turner .. 17 May 1619
Nicholas Knight & Ann Puckeridge .. 20 Sept. "
Edward Kinge & Joane Fry .. 29 Sept. "
Thomas Hellowes & Katherine Manneringe .. 30 Sept. "
Henry Daw & Francis Newman .. 17 Oct. "
Jo. Spenser & Mary Appleton .. 10 Apr. 1620
James Stapley & Agnes Fernell .. 15 June "
Baruch Appleton & Katherin Wilkins .. 3 May 1621
Christopher Alexander & Susanna Freeborne .. 3 June 
Jacob Wealsh & Ann Wakefield .. 9 July "
Henry Stapley & Margaret Lowgrove .. 10 Sept. "
William Cleeve & Susanna Turner .. 16 Sept. "
James Mulford & Alice Beaver .. 24 Sept. "
Edward James & Mary Bullock .. 26 Nov. "
John Turner & Ann Scutter .. 9 Dec. "
Raphe Pereman & Joane Hall .. 18 Feb. 1624
Francis Bramley & Elizabeth Guy .. 10 Feb. "
John Aylwin & Jane Burgess .. 23 Apr. 1622
John Sweetser & Agnes Grantham, w. .. 29 Apr. "
Alexander Purdue & Alice Burges .. 13 May "
Vincent Hill & Margerie Creswell .. 23 Feb. 1624
Thomas Edwards & Margaret Hawkins .. 10 June 1623
Roger Charley, gent., & Magdalene Berry, w. .. 15 Dec. "
John Biddle & Alice Freeborne .. 12 Jan. 1624
William Lancaster & Mary Puckeridge .. 9 Feb. "
John Chandler & Mary Alexander .. 7 June 1624
John Heath & Margaret Kerlye .. 5 July "
Charles Huet, gent., & Elizabeth Venables, gent. .. 15 July "
John Robinson, clerke, & Frances Huett, gent. .. 15 July "
Thomas Kete & Elizabeth Foster alias Austine .. 21 July 1625
George Serle & Ann Pinke .. 21 Nov. "
Thomas Alexander & Susanna Mulford .. 24 Apr. 1626
George Alexander & Joane Bagnall .. 22 June "
John Lane & Ann Puckeridge, w. .. 14 Aug. "

[Two leaves lost here.]

John Edmonds & Tomazine Beale .. 16 Aug. 1630
William Puckeridge & Joane Good .. 30 Aug. "
1637]  

Heckfield Marriages.  

John Shakespurre & Agnes Staple, w. ... 25 Oct. 1630
John Fernell & Ann Heath ... 28 Oct. ...
Richard Holloway & Argintow Hanham ... 2 Nov. ... 
Thomas Barret & Joane Alexander ... 31 Jan. 1631
Thomas Luington & Alice Pollard ... 10 Oct. 1631
Henry Goldings & Dorthie Hall, w. ... 27 Oct. ...
John Lamball & Margaret Cooper ... 27 Nov. ...
Thomas Salisburie, gent. & Phebe Deane, w. ... 7 Feb. 1631
Henry Reeve & Joane Trente ... 12 Feb. ...
John Weeks & Mary Wieth ... 23 Apr. 1632
Robert Hooker & Dorthie Ailiffe ... 23 July ...
Christopher Gravel & Mary Ligge ... 3 Sept. ...
Nicholas Oades & Elizabeth Hockley ... 1 Oct. ...
William Champe & Mary Pococke ... 12 Nov. ...
Richard Greene & Mary Chandler, w. ... 19 Aug. 1633
Christopher Style & Anne Tardley ... 4 Nov. ...
John Coomes & Anne Croucher ... 20 Jan. 1634
James Woodcocks & Judeth Bagnall ... 27 Jan. ...
John Cooke & Alice Bye ... 17 Apr. 1634
John Smith & Elizabeth Cooke ... 21 Apr. ...
Richard Laramar & Ellen Heyford ... 11 May ...
John Clarke & Mary Wallis ... 23 June ...
Robert Frye & Ann South ... 13 Oct. ...
Robert Nashe & Dorothee Parr ... 28 Oct. ...
John Hall & Dorothy Wells ... 16 Apr. 1635
Vincent Hill & Joane Langley ... 8 Nov. ...
Edward Stronge & Elizabeth Cabbell ... 23 Nov. ...
John Mostyn, alias Wyth, & Margaret Readinge ... 24 June 1636

Philip Purdew, gent., & Prudence Glascocke, gent. ... 3 Nov. ...
Edward Banister & Elizabeth Cates ... 10 Nov. ...
Walter Taylor, gent., & Elizabeth Lewen, w. 19 Jan. 1634
Thomas Knight & Joane Laude ... 14 May 1637
Thomas Nayle & Elizabeth Ayres ... 28 Sept. ...

[This Volume contains, in a different hand from this date, entries of Baptisms and Burials only, continuous until March 1642; then fairly full for 1654-6; Baptisms 1654-7; quite full entries for 1664; and nothing further.]

HANTS.—VI.
[On last page.]
John Coles, of Upthoorne Wecke, & Catterean
Nash          ... ... ... ... 11 Apr. 1676

Vol. IV.

[Entries mixed and in batches.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Parents</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Mancy &amp; Mary Woodhouse</td>
<td>— — 1704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathanell Mariett [blank]</td>
<td>12 Aug. 1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Biddell [blank] at Reading</td>
<td>— —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Copper [blank] at Basingstook</td>
<td>— —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William King, of Thetham, &amp; Elizabeth Pais</td>
<td>11 Oct. 1713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hill &amp; Mary Fry</td>
<td>31 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mancy, of Mattingly, &amp; Susana Hill</td>
<td>2 Feb. 1714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Clement &amp; Elizbeth Harmwood</td>
<td>17 Dec. 1663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Padister &amp; Jane Michener</td>
<td>14 Feb. 1665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Chambers &amp; Jone Ragett</td>
<td>15 Apr. 1665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Nash &amp; Susan Millford</td>
<td>18 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickolas Wayt &amp; The widow Wallies</td>
<td>3 Jan. 1666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hal &amp; Marye Biddle</td>
<td>17 Apr. 1666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Manwearing &amp; Elizabeth Hayward</td>
<td>19 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thoules &amp; Anne Goodchild</td>
<td>30 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Brickelton &amp; Susan Goodchild</td>
<td>19 Oct. 1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Nirman &amp; Jane Weare</td>
<td>2 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Holoway &amp; Mary Bayle</td>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo[hn] Hopkins &amp; Susan Young</td>
<td>20 Apr. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Attwood &amp; Margreat Paice</td>
<td>12 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Alline &amp; Margrate Biddle</td>
<td>25 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Barker &amp; Ann Green</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hack &amp; Mary Bye</td>
<td>25 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich. Chaplain &amp; Mary Mortain</td>
<td>19 Nov. 1670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tittus Alline &amp; Marye Biddle</td>
<td>6 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Coate &amp; Marye Harmwood</td>
<td>5 Feb. 1679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Woodison &amp; Ann Marshall</td>
<td>10 Nov. 1671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edw. Cooke &amp; Margreat Bayle</td>
<td>14 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Steent &amp; Margreat Sceamore</td>
<td>5 May 1672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Bryant &amp; Elizabeth Lune</td>
<td>24 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Shakelford &amp; Grace Parker</td>
<td>23 Nov.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Edward Maye & Elizabeh Oades ..... 11 May 1673
John Lunne & Mary Cayn ..... 11 Sept. "
Edward Woodhouse & Elizabeth Watts ..... 2 Oct. "
Peeter Marshall & Sarah Luce ..... 30 Nov. "
Timothy Chase & Margaret Nash ..... 24 Oct. 1674
Edward Cooke & Marye Lasper ..... 1 Nov. "
Thomas Hall & Ann Goodgeare ..... 15 Apr. 1675
John Hill & Susanna Morre ..... 15 Apr. "
John Vinden & Ann Biddle ..... 24 Apr. 1676
Marke Clement & Martha Turner ..... 28 May "
John Stevens & Ann Woods ..... 3 July "
John Poulter & Elizabeth Knight ..... 13 Nov. "
John Martin, of Rethearwick, & An Baret ..... 9 Nov. 1678
Edward Stronge & An Bidel ..... 14 Nov. "
Robeart Coates & Elizabeth Goodchilde ..... 18 Sept. 1679
Richard Frith & Ales Hill ..... 31 Mar. 1680
Henri Halle & Mari Benwell ..... 12 Apr. "
John White & Mari Dolin ..... 12 Apr. "
John Strong & Jone Biddel ..... 18 Feb. 1680
John Hill, of Basing, & Susan King, of Basinglestoke ..... 16 Aug. 1680
William Coate & Fransaes Helles ..... 2 June 1681
James Biddle & Elizabeth Stroages ..... 9 June "
Thomas Lewes & Widow Barrat ..... 28 Aug. "
William Willis & Margret Hall ..... 6 Oct. "
Thomas Hato & Mari Wallis ..... 16 Apr. 1682
John Pashli & Dorriti Bannistear ..... 22 Oct. "
James Dounes & Elizabeth Craswell ..... 12 Dec. "
Robeart Woodhouse & Jone Marten ..... 14 Feb. 1714
Thomas Wallis & Hanna Wallis ..... 14 May 1683
Joseph Geferi & An Wallis ..... 30 Sept. "
Henri Hill & Jone Neve ..... 2 Oct. "
John Searle & Ame Browne ..... 15 Oct. "
John Wooddesonn & Martha Clement ..... 5 Nov. "
John Woodcocke & Jone Halle ..... 10 Feb. 1684
John Pashaly & Ann Ware ..... 12 Oct. 1684
John Shakelfurd & Elizabeth Fraie ..... 4 Dec. "
Thomas Grant & Elizabeth Coporson ..... 23 May 1685
Henry Harbor & Bridget Hoell ..... 1 Oct. "
Thomas Chapman & Elizabeth Weston ..... 4 Oct. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Woodeson &amp; Mary French</td>
<td>11 Oct. 1685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Quelle &amp; Elizabeth Clement</td>
<td>13 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amas Larance &amp; Amy Wooddeson</td>
<td>14 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Fry &amp; Amy Neve</td>
<td>28 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Searland &amp; Mary Chanler</td>
<td>19 Jan. 1686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brickland Wallis &amp; Cathren Bally</td>
<td>4 Apr. 1686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antony Wayne &amp; Mary Allexzender</td>
<td>6 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deowdates Currant &amp; Jane Hill</td>
<td>22 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gilles &amp; Elizabeth Heath</td>
<td>6 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Breed &amp; Mary Cane</td>
<td>24 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pamer &amp; Mary Hall</td>
<td>18 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Philp &amp; Mary Attwater</td>
<td>28 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robart Newell &amp; Joane Porter</td>
<td>17 Apr. 1687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samewell Willis &amp; Elizabeth Alloway</td>
<td>17 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Poulter &amp; Dorothy Creswell</td>
<td>28 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Chanler &amp; Anne Wooddeson</td>
<td>18 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robart Cain &amp; Anne Cleeve</td>
<td>23 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Chanler &amp; Anne Chanler</td>
<td>3 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Soone &amp; Elizabeth Richards</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franses Fillmore &amp; Mary Atwater</td>
<td>22 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Marshall &amp; Elizabeth Waite</td>
<td>3 Jan. 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Danil &amp; Mary Holloway</td>
<td>22 Oct. 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Soane &amp; Mary Norman</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bayly &amp; Mary Barnes</td>
<td>15 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gyles &amp; Anne West</td>
<td>21 Jan. 1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Marshall &amp; Anne Biddill</td>
<td>19 May 1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ipsley, of St. Martin's in the fields, London, &amp; Mary Smith, of Basingstoke</td>
<td>6 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Milam &amp; Mary Fillmo</td>
<td>26 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward May &amp; Elizabeth Mason, of Ever-</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Biddell, of Swoolloofeld, &amp; Cathriene Wheatlan</td>
<td>3 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pyther, of Swallowfilld, &amp; Sarah Hatto</td>
<td>4 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titus Strong &amp; Mary Creswell</td>
<td>28 Aug. 1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harris &amp; Elizabeth Puckridg</td>
<td>23 Feb. 1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wek &amp; Mary Hether</td>
<td>14 Apr. 1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Groute &amp; Anne Geugg</td>
<td>27 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Clement &amp; Elizabeth Ceeseer</td>
<td>3 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Tossell, of Reading</td>
<td>11 Feb. 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorney, of Matingley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Neve &amp; Amy Mearsh</td>
<td>21 Aug. 1692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Grant &amp; Margothy Hakings</td>
<td>2 May 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Larmer &amp; Anne Dorny</td>
<td>4 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathnill Lewis &amp; Elizabeth Alexander</td>
<td>28 Jan. 1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Shakelford &amp; Elizabeth Reading</td>
<td>8 Apr. 1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fransis Baker &amp; Mary Hellis</td>
<td>19 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mog &amp; Elizabeth Barnard, of Basingstoke</td>
<td>4 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Brunesden &amp; Mary Bouddon</td>
<td>9 Apr. 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wayne &amp; Margaret Hildesley</td>
<td>17 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Halloway &amp; Elizabeth Geats</td>
<td>26 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Newnall &amp; Philadulpha Nash</td>
<td>19 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Rays &amp; Elizabeth Smith</td>
<td>8 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklas Stevens &amp; Mary Hall</td>
<td>10 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Freemantell &amp; Elizabeth Bannat</td>
<td>5 Jan. 1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Huse &amp; Mary Frost</td>
<td>13 Apr. 1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Cooke &amp; Elizabeth Pyther</td>
<td>14 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard Wats &amp; Mary White</td>
<td>14 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allin &amp; Anne Bagust</td>
<td>1 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ayars &amp; Susana Bignell</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cardin &amp; Elizabeth Kingston, both of Newbury</td>
<td>9 Mar. 1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Sayer &amp; Mary Milles</td>
<td>10 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralf Cawte &amp; Mary Mansy</td>
<td>8 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Stiles &amp; Jone Wats</td>
<td>5 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ristell &amp; Elizabeth Biddell</td>
<td>15 May 1698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith &amp; Franses Humphres</td>
<td>1 May 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Holloway &amp; Rachall Canne</td>
<td>3 Apr. 1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wickings &amp; Mary Powell</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Blundon &amp; Anne Stacy</td>
<td>22 Apr. 1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Tuob &amp; Elizabeth Cally</td>
<td>27 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fransis Norman &amp; Mary Shipton</td>
<td>5 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Lamport &amp; Elizabeth Helhouse</td>
<td>5 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Foster &amp; Cathrin Smith</td>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Shakelford &amp; Susana Waker</td>
<td>8 Jan. 1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Quilly &amp; Avis Swain</td>
<td>19 Nov. 1702</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
William Cumplin & Elizabeth Wigge 24 Jan. 1702
Martin Gardiner, of Turgis, & Mary Soane 20 Apr. 1712
Franses Baker, of Mattingly, & Mary Willis 8 Sept. 
Thomas Marshall & Hanah Geffrey 26 Apr. 1713

**VOLUME V.**

Thomas Chandler & Ann Hall 6 Nov. 1716
Thomas Elles, of Medes, & Catherine Hill 8 Nov. 
Robert Sandum, of Bramley, & Elizabeth Hill 15 Nov. 
Robart Cane & Anne Hartrop 10 Jan. 1717
Thomas Stiles & Catherine Hill 5 Mar. 
Thomas Nancy, of Turgis, & Alice Hill 25 July 1717
Thomas Wilkens & Elizabeth Smith, of Mattingley 7 Oct. 
John Helyer, of Rotherwick, & Joan Matthew, of Mattingly 10 Oct. 
William Masters & Mary Alexander 21 Oct. 
John Grout & Mary Smith 27 Oct. 
John Rimes & Elizabeth Horn — Nov. 
William Carpender & Bridiatt Hill 22 Nov. 
Ambros Cane & Elizabeth Paice — Dec. 
John Hether & Dorothy Hall — Jan. 1718
John Strong & Susanna Tayler 16 Apr. 1718
Daniel Brown & Mary Strong — Apr. 
John Smith & Mary Turner 30 June 1707
James Hulford & Elizabeth Seward 7 Apr. 1708
Solomon Dibbs & Eliz. Knite 10 Feb. 1708
John Hall & Mary Ayrs 27 Nov. 1709
William Hall, of Shirbun, & Franses Hall, of Suning 2 Jan. 1708
John Fackoner & Mary Pouesy, both of Bagust 16 Jan. 
John Ayrs & Margrat Bayly 15 May 1710
James Robeartes, of Wirton, & Mary Homan, of Prieears Deane 6 June 
William Variell & Mary Norman, of Dogmersfield 29 Oct. 
John Quilley & Charity Mason, both of Heazely Heath 26 Nov. 
Richard Chandler & Sarah Wallace 27 Nov.
Philip Hankins, of Odiham, & Susanna Tilly, of Newnham 12 Jan. 1718
William Collins, of Rotherick, & Sarah Hankin, of Mattingly 28 Jan. 1711
John Pyther, of Shinfield, Berks, & Anne Hall 22 May 1711
Abraham Smith & Mary Fillmore, of Heazely Heath 12 July 1711
Richard Ironmonger, of St. Giles, Reading, & Thomasin Brown 26 Aug. 1711
Bernard Mulford & Anne Colly, both of Mattingly 7 Oct. 1712
Marten Gardiner, of Stratfield Turges, & Mary Soane 20 Apr. 1712
Francis Baker & Mary Willis, of Heazley Heath 8 Sept. 1713
Thomas Marshall & Hannah Jefferies 26 Apr. 1713
William King, of Thecham, Berks, & Elizabeth Paise 11 Oct. 1713
Henry Hill, of Bramshill, & Mary Fry, of Heazely Heath 31 Dec. 1713
John Mansey, of Mattingly, & Susana Hill, of Rizely 2 Feb. 1714
Christopher Parry, of Shaftbrook, Berks, & Elizabeth Strong, of Mattingly 24 Aug. 1714
William Seagrave, of Sherfield-on-Lodden, & Elizabeth Chesterman 26 Jan. 1714
Benjamin Wallis & Elizabeth Cook 30 Jan. 1714
Robert Cooper, of South Warnborah, & Mary Searle, of Mattingly 13 Feb. 1714
John Shakelford & Anne Woodison, of Mattingly 24 Feb. 1714
John Hart, of Wirdlesham, Surrey, & Elizabeth Meek, of Crondall 24 Feb. 1714
James Alloway, of Heazely Heath, & Elizabeth Novell, of Rotherwick 5 May 1715
Joseph Paice & Jane Barker, w., of Heazley Heath 12 May 1715
Thomas Harrald & Anne Larner, of Eversley 4 Sept. 1715
William Alexander & Elizabeth Hankins, of Stratford Say 12 Jan. 1715
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Place of Wedding</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles Shreve &amp; Bridgett Folkes</td>
<td>14 Apr. 1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Chandler &amp; Ann Hall</td>
<td>16 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Eels, of Medes, &amp; Catharine Hill</td>
<td>8 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Perkins, of Winchester, &amp; Sarah Willis, of Reading</td>
<td>3 June 1718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titus Strong &amp; Jane Thorn</td>
<td>3 Apr. 1719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hill &amp; Martha Hall</td>
<td>19 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bignall, of Basingstoke, &amp; Dorothy Wallis</td>
<td>8 June 1720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Caesar &amp; Martha Palmer</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hellyer &amp; Elizabeth Keep</td>
<td>11 Oct. 1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Silver, a sojourner, &amp; Mary Hawkins</td>
<td>28 July 1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Kenyon, of Hartlet Wintney, &amp; Flora Willis, of Swallofield, Wilts</td>
<td>30 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wreastall, of Hartley Wespall, &amp; Ann Carpenter, of Mattingly</td>
<td>12 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hunt &amp; Millicent Forster</td>
<td>5 Apr. 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Cane &amp; Mary Webb</td>
<td>27 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Stiles &amp; Mary Tanner</td>
<td>16 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Paice, of Hartley Rowe, &amp; Elizabeth Caesar</td>
<td>3 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Goodchild, of Swallowfield, &amp; Mary Read, of Mattingly</td>
<td>28 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Downes, of North Warnborough, &amp; Elizabeth Chaudler, of Hazely Heath</td>
<td>8 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Eyre &amp; Prudence Dowe</td>
<td>17 Nov. 1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Chandler, of Mattingley, &amp; Ann Wheeler</td>
<td>1 June 1726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Cymbar &amp; Mary Glady</td>
<td>23 Jan. 1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allin &amp; Jane Ivie</td>
<td>26 Nov. 1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Lovelock &amp; Elizabeth Turner</td>
<td>3 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Barker &amp; Sarah Blisset</td>
<td>4 Dec.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Richard Kitcherside & Mary Vernall            29 Apr. 1728
William Tocock & Mary Cimber                 25 July
Edward Allin & Mary Peck                     3 Oct.

William Sylvester & Mary Cumplin             19 June 1729
Thomas Watts & Elizabeth Stiles               9 Oct.
George Goodchild, of Rotherwick, & Martha    
Aldwright                                     12 Apr.
Thomas Lawrence, of Hartley Waspall, &        21 Oct.
Mary Sympson, of Mattingley                  
John Bradshaw & Mary Wallis                  7 Jan. 1730
Thomas Alleyn & Elizabeth Turner, both of    5 Apr. 1730
Mattingley                                    
Thomas Drackford, of Mattingley, & Ann       6 Apr.
Goodchild                                     
Richard Keene & Frances Berry, both of        2 May
Mattingley                                    
Richard Cane & Elizabeth Bloxham, of Evers-  11 Feb. 1731
ley                                          
William Allen & Mary Chapman                 8 June 1731
Joseph Spicer & Mary Higgs, both of Matting- 3 Oct.
ley                                          
Thomas Neave & Mary Ayres, of Mattingley,     
lic.                                          23 Apr. 1732
Thomas Hussey, esq., of Edmondsham, Dorset, 
& Mrs. Mary Sturt                             10 July
Thomas Norman & Elizabeth Cook                12 Oct.
Peter Cook & Elizabeth Stratford              3 Feb.
William Cane & Anne Tull                      22 Apr. 1733
John Wallis & Mary Inglefield                1 Oct.
Jonathan Goodchild, of Hartley Wintney, &     
Amy Gates, of Mattingley                      15 Oct.
John May & Bridget Shorter, both of Ockingham, Berks, lic. 21 Nov.
John Belshar, of Hartley Wintney, & Susannah Read, of Swallowfield, lic. 7 Dec.
Thomas Hoare, of Odiham, & Elizabeth Chitty, of Grewell, lic. 15 Apr. 1734
John Philp, of Hartley Wintney, & Sarah Creswell 7 Oct. 1734
John Halfacre & Mary Chandler 9 Nov. 1735
Peter Butler, of Winchfield, & Elizabeth Read 19 Feb. 1736
William Barrett, of Eversley & Elizabeth Restoll, of Mattingley 20 May 1736
John Silver, of Rotherwick, & Elizabeth Allo-
way 28 Oct. 1736
Edward Netherclift, of Westman, & Martha Hall 25 May 1738
Thomas Miller & Joan Paise, of Rotherwick 17 Aug. 
John Doe, of Eversleigh, & Elizabeth Alloway, 29 Oct. 
of Mattingley 19 Nov. 
John Street, of Swallowfield, Berks, & Collis Pain 5 June 1739
William Ellis, of St. James, Westminster, & Mary, d. of James Bourne, esq., of Mattingley 1 Oct. 1740
Michael Evered & Anne Capelyn, of Matting-
ley 22 Dec. 1741
Peter Cook & Sarah Giblet, w., of Eversleigh 9 July 1741
William Evans & Katherine Burgess 27 Sept. 
Richard Keene & Frances Patrick, w., both of Mattingley 3 Jan. 1742
Edward Belshar & Mary Brown 8 Aug. 1742
Josius Over & Flora Verndell, both of Matting-
ley 2 Oct. 
Richard Parrant, of Stratfield Sea, & Mary Hilton 9 Oct. 
James Deane & Elizabeth Clements 30 Jan. 1743
Thomas Norman & Hannah Stephens 6 Apr. 1743
William Wigg & Mary Bromley, both of Petworth, Sussex 13 Oct. 
Thomas Chandler & Elizabeth Chandler, of Mattingley 7 Feb. 
John Hill & Elizabeth Heather, of Hazely 26 Mar. 1744
Titus Strong & Mary Rogers 24 June 
Henry Burgess & Anne Cane
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Description</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Charlton &amp; Jane Prince</td>
<td>17 Oct. 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Mancey &amp; Elizabeth Brewer</td>
<td>29 Oct. 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stent, of Crondal, &amp; Jane Verndell, of Mattingley</td>
<td>28 July 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Grout &amp; Elizabeth Goodyear</td>
<td>31 Dec. 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Heabon, of Yattington, &amp; Mary Boyce, of Mattingley</td>
<td>12 Mar. 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Wythe &amp; Anne Bye</td>
<td>28 Oct. 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Higgs &amp; Jane Strong</td>
<td>28 Jan. 1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Goodchild, of Mattingley, &amp; Sarah Bromley</td>
<td>23 Apr. 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Othen, of Swallowfield, &amp; Mary Helyer, of Stratfield Sea</td>
<td>21 May 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Towsie, of Dummer, &amp; Sarah Burgess</td>
<td>3 Sept. 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peck &amp; Elizabeth Helyer</td>
<td>27 Oct. 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Bazely &amp; Susanna Ayres</td>
<td>13 Nov. 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Halfacre &amp; Elizabeth Hall</td>
<td>16 Nov. 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Thomas South, of Hartley Wintney, &amp; Mrs. Martha Rogers</td>
<td>29 Aug. 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward White, of Hartley Wintney, &amp; Elizabeth Wallis</td>
<td>2 Nov. 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce Sparks &amp; Mary Cane</td>
<td>29 Dec. 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cox &amp; Anne Doe</td>
<td>30 Jan. 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Wythe &amp; Elizabeth Passingham</td>
<td>31 Jan. 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Pitther, of Bradfield, &amp; Sarah Brooks</td>
<td>29 June 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tiggall, of Hartley Waspell, &amp; Mary Wythe</td>
<td>25 Aug. 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hall, of Eversley, &amp; Anne Smith, of Hazely Heath</td>
<td>21 Sept. 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Marshall, of Stratfield Sea, &amp; Mary Allen</td>
<td>2 Oct. 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Purbrick &amp; Mary Heath</td>
<td>23 Oct. 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Richard Hawthorn Banister, of Finchamstead, &amp; Martha Banister</td>
<td>31 Oct. 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Shelson, of Hartley Wintney, &amp; Elizabeth Tarrant, of Mattingley</td>
<td>30 Dec. 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John May &amp; Mary Brown, both of Mattingley</td>
<td>25 Feb. 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cane &amp; Patience Duffin, of Basingstoke</td>
<td>27 Feb. 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Tiggall &amp; Anne Sweetzer, of Mortimer</td>
<td>27 Aug. 1750</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Abraham Wells & Elizabeth Strong    ..  12 Sept. 1750
John Brant, of Stratfield Sea, & Anne Harris
James Hulford, sen., of Mattingley, & Mary
   Nevil, w.     ..  26 Oct.  
Richard Parrant, of Stratfield Sea, & Mary
   Bradshaw     ..  12 Dec.  
Thomas Capelin & Hannah Hill, both of
   Mattingley     ..  4 Nov. 1751
Thomas Simms, of Upton Grey, & Martha
   Varndell, of Hazely    ..  1 Jan. 1752
Robert Appleton, of Rotherwick, & Katherine
   Keep, of Mattingley     ..  10 Feb.  
Rev. Mr. John Spicer, of St. Lawrence, Reading,
   & Mrs. Margaret Chapman, of
   Stratfield Saye     ..  18 May  
Thomas Cane & Anne Marshall     ..  14 July  
George Baker, of Eversly, & Avis Cotes  ..  18 July  
Thomas Marshall, of Eversly, & Elizabeth
   Hall     ..  6 Aug.  
James Hunt, of Mattingley, & Mary Knight
John Uffil & Martha Oburn     ..  3 Oct.  
John Leadbetter, of Sherfeild, & Ann Keep, of
   Stratfield Turgess     ..  2 Apr. 1753
Robert Roberts, of Swallowfield, & Sarah
   Watts     ..  18 June  
Benjamin Wesson & Elizabeth Capelin, both
   of Mattingley     ..  24 June  
James Hulford, of Mattingley, & Elizabeth
   Harris, of Silchester   ..  22 July  
David Dibley, of Rotherwick, & Grace Grant,
   of Mattingley     ..  15 Nov.  

   "The Marriage Act took place March 26th 1754."

VOLUME VII.
John Allen, labourer, & Elizabeth Smith    ..  15 Apr. 1754
Robert Baker, husbandman, & Elizabeth
   Streek     ..  11 Oct.  
Richard Charlton, husbandman, & Cathrine
   Palmer, lic.     ..  28 Oct.  

William Purdy, labourer, & Ann Turner  
William Simmons, servant, & Elizabeth Cane,  
William Wyeth, farmer, & Jane Allen, w., lic.  
John Rogers, husbandman, & Ann Evrard, lic.  
John Brightwell, of Swallowfield, & Elizabeth Brown  
Robert Stiff, husbandman, & Anne Brown, lic.  
James Hunt, labourer, & Susannah Upton  
John Tanner, of St. Laurence, Reading, & Sarah Giblett, lic.  
Alexander Cane, wheelwright, of Stratfieldsaye, & Anne Watts  
Daniel Rose & Mary Sandum  
John Brown, w., & Sarah Iremonger, w., lic.  
Thomas Stroud & Mary Hunt, w.  
George Parker & Mary Hullford, lic.  
William Gregory & Sarah Goodchild  
John Caesar & Jane Floyd  
John Loveday, Esq., of Caversham, Oxon., w., & Penelope Forrest, lic.  
Adam Englefield & Elizabeth Osman  
Thomas Egleton, of Stratfield Say, & Elizabeth Mercer  
Robert May, of Shinfield, w., & Elizabeth Hullford  
Thomas Smith & Flower Wallis  
William Baker, cordwainer, & Mary Lewcock, lic.  
Thomas Hunt & Elizabeth Chase  
Thomas Keene & Elizabeth Hill  
Edward Mulford, of Swallowfield, & Mary Fry, w.  
Anthony Marlow, of Hurst, Berks, & Sarah Carter, w., lic.  
John Wheatly & Jean Varndell  
Richard Bird, miller, & Miriam Cane, lic.  
William Barnes, of Eversleigh, & Ann Cooper  
Richard Luckus, frame-work-knitter, & Elizabeth Chambers [Cooper]
Edward Tubb, w., & Sarah Clements, lic. .. 31 Aug. 1758
Charles Chitty & Mary Darling .. 22 Sept. "
Thomas Stiles & Mary Ives .. 16 Oct. "
John Eales & Jane Cesar .. 30 Oct. "
William Wickens & Jane May .. 30 Nov. "
William Humber & Hannah Prince, lic. .. 27 Sept. 1759
John Holloway & Elizabeth Wickence .. 10 Oct. "
Thomas Shrimpton & Ann Neave .. 15 Oct. "
Robert Cane, w., & Mary Chase, w., lic. .. 12 Feb. 1760
William Wynn & Mary Upton .. 7 Apr. "
Joseph Higgs & Beatrice Carver .. 9 Apr. "
Thomas Keen & Ann Hind .. 3 Nov. "
James Brown, of Eversleigh, & Dorothy Harrison .. 29 Dec. "
Richard Caplin & Mary South, of Hartley Wintney, lic. .. 27 Oct. 1761
John Brown, of Mattingley, & Rebecca Burt, lic. .. 7 Jan. 1762
James York, of Wells, gent., w., & Mary Jeans, w., lic. .. 11 May "
Eldridge May, of Eversleigh, & Dinah Whitaker
William Upton, of Mattingley, & Elizabeth Wallis .. 5 Oct. "
John Sumner & Hannah Clements .. 15 Oct. "
Thomas Barker & Elizabeth Hill .. 15 Oct. "
Henry Skull & Winifred Wickens .. 18 Nov. "
John Goodchild, of Hartley Wintney, & Ann Cane, lic. .. 15 Jan. 1763
Thomas Cane, of Swallowfield, & Mary Belshar .. 23 June "
James Butcher, of Stratfieldsaye, & Elizabeth Savage .. 16 Aug. "
Benjamin Wickens, of Oakingham, Berks, & Frances Everard, lic. .. 14 Nov. "
Emanuel Sims & Mary Paice, both of Mattingley .. 23 Apr. 1764
William Dollery & Ann Paice, both of Mattingley .. 29 May "
William Carpenter & Elizabeth Hawkins, lic. .. 16 May "
Heckfield Marriages.

Richard Marshall & Elizabeth [Sarah] Wickens, lic. 27 Aug. 1764
Thomas Cane & Elizabeth Ellis 24 Sept.
William Marshall & Elizabeth Caesar, of Mattingley 23 Oct.
Thomas Mosely & Ann Paice, of Mattingley 19 Feb. 1765
John Spicer, husbandman, & Hester Arlett, of Elvertham, lic. 10 Apr.
Edward Bartholomew & Martha Butler 25 May
William Lavington, of St. Ann's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Baldwin 25 July
Thomas Challice & Philadelphia Hulford, both of Mattingley 22 Aug.
George Hancock & Margarett David 18 Oct.
John Wheatly, of Shinfield, w., & Mary Neave, lic. 7 Nov.
John Southby & Elizabeth Clements 9 Nov. 1765
William Joanes & Sarah Wickence 10 Jan. 1766
William Stanbrook, of Stratfieldsaye, & Martha Marshall, lic. 29 Jan.
John Smith & Jane Hulford 14 Apr.
Edward Belsher, of Eversley, & Mary Elbro 10 Aug.
Edmund Reading, of Hartley Wintney, & Eleanor Palmer 24 Sept.
Michael Bailey, of Eversley, & Esther Cane 24 Nov.
William Angliss, of Sherfield-on-Lodnon, & Martha Strong 16 Feb. 1767
William Bailey, of Eversly, & Mary Wyeth 25 Apr.
William Shrimpton & Dinah Drackford, both of Mattingley, lic. 13 Oct.
William Henard & Mary Goodyer 20 Oct.
William Marlow, of Swallowfield, Wilts, & Elizabeth Carpenter, w., lic. 12 Nov.
Richard Darling & Mary White 14 Nov.
John Heath & Ann Clements 15 Feb. 1768
Thomas Alexander, of Stratfield Sea, & Judith Rogers, lic. 7 Mar. 1768
John Seward, of Eversleigh, & Elizabeth Holloway 13 Aug. "
John Fullbrook, of Rotherwick, & Elizabeth Perfect, of Mattingley, lic. 29 Aug. "
Benjamin Read & Mary Cane 19 Oct. "
Mountague Rush, of Elvetham, & Jane Toovey Hawley, lic. 20 Oct. "
James Smith, of Stratfieldsaye, & Sarah Stiles 12 Dec. "
Edward Everett & Mary Peace 18 Mar. 1769
Samuel Cordery, of St. Mary's, Reading, Berks, & Mary Jeffery, lic. 17 Apr. "
Henry Baigent & Jane Clement 20 Apr. "
Thomas Hunt & Maria Burrett, both of Mattingley 5 June "
James May & Jane Shackleford, lic. 15 Oct. "
James Baugurst & Elizabeth Norman, lic. 15 Dec. "

MEMORANDUM.—The revd. Mr. John Taylor, A.M., Fellow of Winchester College, on the 20th day of March 1770, gave to the two parishes of Heckfield and Mattingley, as a memorial of his having formerly been vicar of the same, the sum of Fifty-one pounds and three shillings to be placed out by the vicar of Heckfield and the rector of Stratfieldsaye for the time being upon Government Security; that the Interest thereof be applied annually to ye purchasing of good and religious Books, to be bought by ye said Vicar and Rector, and Distributed by them yearly at their own discretion to the poorer sort of Parishioners of both the parishes aforesaid.

On the said 20th day of March 1770, the said sum of £51 3s. bought Sixty Pounds Stock in the Three per cent. Annuities. John Hook, Vicar.

Heckfield, May 16th, 1772.

Thomas Dry & Hannah Ladyman 18 Dec. 1769
Edward Serle, of Swallowfield, & Lucy Ceasar 29 Jan. 1770
Richard Maskall, of Swallowfield, & Susannah Caesar 26 Feb. "
William Knight & Ann Goodyer, of Mattingley 19 Apr. "
William Clements & Elizabeth Parrant 7 May "
Benjamin Street & Ann Allen, lic. .... 25 June 1770
Thomas Merryott & Elizabeth Bazely .... 1 July
Isaac Jerom, of Hartley Wespall, & Sibby Heath, of Mattingley .... 24 July
James Everard & Flora Biddle .... 29 Oct.
Ephraim Stevens, carter, & Ann Ellis, lic. .... 2 Jan. 1771
Christopher Mulford & Elizabeth Ryman .... 11 Feb.
Thomas Grover, of Yateley, & Hannah Darling .... 16 Mar.
James Watmore & Martha Hill .... 15 Apr.

"Note.—This [page] was crost of and mist till all the Book rote out, and then fild up afterwards."

William Mullis & Hannah Chandler, of Mattingley, lic. .... 26 Dec. 1780
John Hall, of Stratfieldsay, & Elizabeth Norman .... 14 May 1781
Richard Austin, of Hartley Wintney, & Eleanor Chase, lic. .... 1 June
William Creswell & Sarah Foulds, lic. .... 9 July
John Iremonger & Elizabeth Wheatly .... 9 Oct. 1771
John Parker & Anne Holloway .... 11 Oct.
George Cane & Elizabeth Higgs .... 21 Nov.
John Emons & Margaret Heath, both of Mattingley ....
James Byde, of Rotherwicke, & Elizabeth Maney, of Mattingley .... 31 May 1772
Robert Hawkins, of Ash, Surrey, & Elizabeth Everard, lic. .... 21 June
Richard Parrant & Hannah Mason, both of Mattingley .... 15 May 1773
Streetfill Parr, of St. Mary's, Reading, & Hester Roberts, lic. .... 12 Aug.
Richard Liford, of Swallowfield, Berks, & Sarah Cox, of Hazely .... 3 Oct.
William Parker & Sarah Taylor .... 1 Nov.
John Mullis, of Buckland, Berks, & Elizabeth Charlton .... 18 Nov.
William Eades & Mary Trimmer .... 1 Feb. 1774
Rev. John Hook, of St. Paul's, Bedford, & Catharine Baker, lic. .... 5 May

HANTS.—VI.
Thomas Hunt & Mary Harrad . . . . 21 May 1774
James Benham & Frances Boyes . . . . 21 May
Richard Glaspur & Elizabeth Cheney . . . . 23 May
Peter Wheeler & Ann Streek . . . . 27 June
Martin Lovelock & Mary Heath . . . . 1 Nov.
Joseph Lawless, of St. Giles', Reading, & Ann Paine . . . . 3 Nov.
Francis Miles & Anne Caesar . . . . 7 Nov.
William Strong & Jenny Charlton, lic. . . . . 11 May 1775
Daniel Nevil & Margarett Emmans, w. . . . . 10 July
John Hollis, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, & Anne Everard, lic. . . . . 31 Aug.
Daniel Hall & Maria Grover . . . . 17 Sep.
James Paine & Sarah Wright . . . . 31 Oct.
John Mansay & Ann Halfacre, lic. . . . . 2 Nov.
George Fulker & Elizabeth Uppen, both of Mattingley . . . . 18 Dec.
John Smith, this p., & Sarah Cooper, of Hartley Wespall . . . . 10 June 1776
Benjamin Pocock & Elizabeth Jakeman . . . . 3 June
Richard Brown & Jane Daish . . . . 14 July
Samuel White & Susannah Basely . . . . 29 July
John Everard & Nanny Hall . . . . 21 Oct.
William Hutton & Sarah Lucas . . . . 5 Dec.
George Wise, of Shinfield, Berks, & Rose Green . . . . 22 Dec.
James Leggrove & Elizabeth Cooke . . . . 29 Dec.
Richard Halfacre & Jane Prior, of Mattingley . . . . 30 Jan. 1777
Thomas Bazely & Abigail Cane . . . . 18 May
John Cannons, of Mattingley, & Martha Caplin, lic. . . . . 7 Aug.
John Wheatly & Mary Marriner, both of Mattingley . . . . 9 Oct.
Richard Savage & Hannah Stevens . . . . 3 Oct.
Robert Barrett, of Clapham, Surrey, & Mary Stileman, lic. . . . . 12 Jan. 1778
William Hall & Rose Money . . . . 17 May
John Stevens & Mary Owen . . . . 2 Nov.
James Henwood & Ann Chitty . . . . 9 Nov.
Heckfield Marriages.

1783]

Thomas Emmet & Jenny Wyeth . . . 23 Nov. 1778
Nicolas Stevens & Suzanah Mansey . . . 24 Jan. 1779
George Charlton & Jane Edmunds . . . 15 June
William Allen, of Sunning, & Honor Daish . 27 Sept.
James Goodale, of Mattingley, & Jane Lawrence . . 10 Oct.
Joseph Winn & Sarah Foster . . . 31 Oct.
Joseph Giles, of Hartley Wintney, & Sarah Crumplin, of Hazely . . . 18 Nov.
Edward Cooper, of Winchfield, & Eleanor Mulford, of Mattingly . . . 4 Dec.
William Charlton & Mary Mancey, lic. . . 10 Mar. 1780
William Rhoades, of Eversley, & Elizabeth Parrant, of Mattingley, lic. . . . 21 May
William Keep & Jane Cooper . . . 20 June
Joseph Baigeant & Eleanor Charlton . . . 10 Aug.
John Davis & Ann Stileman, lic. . . . 17 Aug.
Abraham Wyeth & Elizabeth Lemoine, lic. . . 9 Oct.
William Preest & Sarah Rose . . . 15 Oct.

[The four next in date are entered among those of 1771.]

Volume X.

Richard Charlton & Elizabeth Clacy . . . 27 Aug. 1781
Joseph Hulford & Mary Wheatly . . . 27 Aug.
John Dollery & Mary Chandler, both of Mattingley, lic. . . . 26 Sept.
John Hall, of Finchamstead, & Martha Peck . . 26 Sept.
Mathew Loader & Susan Green . . . 12 Nov.
James Shefford, of Swallowfield, & Judith Keep . . . 18 Feb. 1782
William Murrell, of Farnham, Surrey, & Flora Wade . . . 4 Nov.
William Flowers, of Sonning, & Mary Inglefield, lic. . . . 2 Dec.
John Gilford & Allis Heath . . . 7 Dec.
Thomas Tocock & Sarah Gold . . . 16 Dec.
George Charlton & Mary White . . . 6 Jan. 1783
John Netherclift, of Eversley, & Sarah Wyeth . 23 May
Edward Hollaway & Ann Green . . . 21 June
John Charlton & Sarah Jeffery, lic. . . . 28 July
“Stamp duty paid to Mr. Rush.” [Occasional similar notes.]

Henry Hall, of Lasham, & Ann Arlett ........ 9 Oct. 1783
James Clements, of Bucklebury, Berks, &
Rhoda Reed ........ 3 Nov. "
Daniel Clements & Eliza[beth Mary] Collis ... 20 Dec. "
John Smith & Mary Purbright ........ 24 Feb. 1784
James Bristow & Mary Charlton ........ 29 July "
William Woodason & Mary Cook ........ 31 July "
Charles Mosser, of Sulhamstead Abbots,
Berks, & Sarah Prince ........ 20 Oct. "
Thomas Martin & Martha May, both of
Hazely ........ 11 Dec. "
Thomas Bignall & Elizabeth Beasley, both of
Mattingley, lic. ........ 7 Jan. 1785
John Holloway & Sarah Hooker ........ 3 Mar. "
Titus Higgs & Ann Cane, lic. ........ 21 Apr. "
Thomas May & Elizabeth Fulker, both of
Hazely ........ 11 Nov. "
Nicholas Barnewall, of Exmouth, & Harriet
Aubrey, lic. ........ 30 Dec. "
Thomas Knight & Mary Bazely ........ 30 Jan. 1786
Edward Parker & Mary Foster, of Mattingley
George Sex, of St. Bride's, London, & Mary
Caplin, of Mattingley, lic. ........ 7 Oct. "
Phillip Crutcher, of Swallowfield, & Elizabeth
Englefield, lic. ........ 22 Oct. "
Richard Bailey Mulliss & Sarah Gains, lic. ... 16 June 1787
Thomas Caplin & Elisabeth Banister, lic. .... 11 Oct. "
James Leggrave & Ann Walker ........ 11 Nov. "
William Bushnell, of Itchingswell, Hants, &
Charlotte Carpenter, lic. ........ 16 Nov. "
David Englefield & Elizabeth Wesson, both
of Mattingley ........ 6 Mar. 1788
John Spicer & Sarah Winn ........ 6 Apr. "
John Hunt & Charlotte Hooker ........ 10 July "
William Exell, of Swallowfield, & Mary
Charlton, lic. ........ 20 Aug. "

[Signature]

James Cordery & Ann Clark, of Swallowfield 16 Oct. "
1795]  

Heckfield Marriages.  

John Aldridge & Mary Cane  
18 Dec. 1788

James May & Christian Marlow, both of Hazely  
17 May 1789

William Wyeth & Judith Allen  
9 Nov.

Clementt Cordery & Hannah Claridge  
2 Nov.

John Edmunds & Sarah Mungar  
21 Nov.

Elisher Simes & Sarah Smith  
27 Dec.

Joseph Palmer & Lucy White  
7 Jan. 1790

John Dollery & Sarah Hawkins, lic.  
22 July

James Allen, of St. Lawrence, Waltham, Berks, & Ann New, lic.  
25 July

Thomas Monson, of Burton, Lincs., & Ann Shipley Green, lic.  
29 July

Ttryal Englefield & Sarah Tows, lic.  
11 Nov.

John Welch & Mary Goodyer  
14 Nov.

George Cane, of Yately, & Dinah Bayley  
31 Jan. 1791

Daniel Roles & Elizabeth Blewet  
8 Oct.

Thomas Church & Sarah Ethernten  
17 Oct.

James Steavens & Elizabeth Winter  
24 Oct.

William Fletcher, of St. Thomas, Bristol, & Jane Charlton  
5 Dec.

John Grantham & Charlotte Brown  
6 July 1792

James Carter & Judith Barnes, lic.  
14 Dec.

John Whisler, of Rotherwick, & Mary Kernet  
29 Apr. 1793

Thomas Clark & Mary Atwaters  
13 May

Job Horn, of Baughurst, & Sarah Mullis, lic.  
10 June

Isaac Smith & Mary Nash, lic.  
8 Jan. 1794

William Wootten, of Swallowfield, & Elizabth Savage  
10 Apr.

John Chitty & Hannah Hooker, lic.  
6 June

William Colliss, of Dogmersfield, & Martha Fulker  
10 June

William Knight & Sarah Barns  
20 Aug.

Titus Higgs & Mary Roberts, lic.  
25 Aug.

Daniel Bye & Sarah Miles  
27 Oct.

James Caesar & Mary Martyn  
6 Nov.

John Loader, of Basing, & Elizabeth Clements, of Mattingley, lic.  
24 Mar. 1795

John Lavington, of Turges, & Letitia Miles  
6 Apr.

Robert Nash & Eleanor Brown  
6 Apr.
Thomas Hunt & Mary Brandon       ..       ..       8 June 1795
Charles Cordery & Mary Usher     ..       ..       2 Nov.  
Daniel Willis & Ann Spratley     ..       ..       2 Nov.  
Robert Prince, of Hartley Wintney, & Mary Everett ..       ..       1 Dec.  
Edward Pope & Elizabeth Brown    ..       ..       7 Jan. 1796
William Benham, of St. Lawrence, & Hannah Thumwood ..       ..       10 Jan.  
Joseph Elliott, of Hartley Wespall, & Hannah Moore, lic. ..       ..       27 Mar.  
William Inwood & Mary Ann Stiles ..       ..       24 Oct.  
Charles Smith & Hannah Hall      ..       ..       24 Oct.  
Cornelius Spicer & Ann David     ..       ..       15 Dec.  
Thomas Trinder & Elizabeth Tillet ..       ..       24 Jan. 1797
Edward Hall & Hannah Humbleston, both of Mattingley ..       ..       19 Feb.  
James Watts, of St. Lawrence, Wootton, & Martha Kernet ..       ..       23 Feb.  
Daniel Wiggins & Sarah Hunt      ..       ..       27 Feb.  
John Baker & Sarah Keter         ..       ..       4 Mar.  
Thomas Seymour, of Nettlebed, Oxon., & Sophia Josey ..       ..       25 Sept.  
Isaac Prier, of Hartley Wespall, & Hannah Bridgeman ..       ..       13 Oct.  
John May & Elizabeth Loe, both of Hazely ..       ..       28 Oct.  
Richard Hunt & Mary Halfacre     ..       ..       16 Nov.  
John Allen & Rachael Rowles      ..       ..       23 Feb. 1798
James Rodes & Honor Brown        ..       ..       28 May  
Josiah Philips & Judith Eads     ..       ..       31 May  
Charles Lewington, of Eversley, & Mary Knight ..       ..       26 July  
John Streek & Ann Wise           ..       ..       7 Sept.  
William Kernett, of Rotherwick, & Charlotte Moore, lic. ..       ..       8 Oct.  
Thomas Nevill & Rose Maskell     ..       ..       31 Oct.  
William Everett & Laura [Lora] Smith ..       ..       3 Jan. 1799
John Folks & Mary Ride            ..       ..       1 Mar.  
Daniel Nevil & Harriet Hulford, both of Mattingley ..       ..       22 Aug.  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Wyeth</td>
<td>Mary Baijent</td>
<td>24 Oct.</td>
<td>1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Emmet</td>
<td>Lucy Palmer</td>
<td>30 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brown, of Stratfieldsaye</td>
<td>&amp; Eleanor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Readings</td>
<td></td>
<td>14 Jan.</td>
<td>1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward May</td>
<td>Elizabeth Barnes</td>
<td>15 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Clacy, of Eversley</td>
<td>&amp; Ann Ellis, lic.</td>
<td>24 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith</td>
<td>&amp; Hannah Usher</td>
<td>18 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Barnes</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Hunt</td>
<td>27 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Norman</td>
<td>of Stratfieldsaye, &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>29 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Holloway</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Hunt</td>
<td>19 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Moore</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Bailey, of Eversley, lic.</td>
<td>10 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Edenborough &amp; Mary Street</td>
<td></td>
<td>6 Jan. 1802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Arlett</td>
<td>&amp; Sarah Gardener, lic.</td>
<td>24 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Bunch, of Yately, &amp;</td>
<td>Elizabeth Bailey</td>
<td>8 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Poulter, of Hartley</td>
<td>Wintney, &amp; Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baigent, w., lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Smith</td>
<td>&amp; Anne Knight</td>
<td>18 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Lucock</td>
<td>&amp; Ann Hunt</td>
<td>14 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Arlett</td>
<td>&amp; Hester Caesar</td>
<td>11 Feb.</td>
<td>1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Halsacre, of Eversley</td>
<td>&amp; Jane Goodger</td>
<td>9 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry Burgiss</td>
<td>&amp; Ann Rogers, lic.</td>
<td>28 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Humphreys</td>
<td>&amp; Sarah Steptoo, lic.</td>
<td>28 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Barnett</td>
<td>of St. Giles, Reading, &amp; Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Baigent</td>
<td>&amp; Ann Dry</td>
<td>24 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Parker</td>
<td>&amp; Jane Charlton</td>
<td>15 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Seres, of Stratfieldsaye</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth North</td>
<td>3 Jan. 1804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Guilford</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Bruns, both of Mattingley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Grace</td>
<td>of Hartley Wintney, &amp; Elizabeth Towse</td>
<td>16 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Lamport</td>
<td>of Egham, Surrey, &amp; Mary Painter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1804]  

Heckfield Marriages.  

135
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Humphreys &amp; Sophia Everard, lic.</td>
<td>23 Feb. 1804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Frankum, of St. Mary's, Reading, &amp;</td>
<td>1 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Everard</td>
<td>16 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Rogers &amp; Lora Monger, lic.</td>
<td>9 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Monger &amp; Martha Rogers, lic.</td>
<td>3 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Barker &amp; Sarah Roles</td>
<td>17 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Parsons &amp; Dorothy Parrant</td>
<td>24 Jan. 1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Windiate &amp; Sarah Hunt</td>
<td>19 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Challiss &amp; Hannah Trigg</td>
<td>19 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Henwood &amp; Jane Caesar</td>
<td>25 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Pearman, of Brentford, Midx., &amp;</td>
<td>17 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Everett, lic.</td>
<td>25 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Skutts &amp; Sarah Davis</td>
<td>10 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Guy, of Swallowfield, &amp; Mary Tiggle</td>
<td>5 Jan. 1806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ledbetter &amp; Mary Philips</td>
<td>11 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Slade, of Shiplake, Oxon, &amp; Jane Halsacre</td>
<td>21 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Holloway &amp; Penelope Reading</td>
<td>23 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fulker &amp; Elizabeth Byrne</td>
<td>30 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Keep &amp; Elizabeth Johnson</td>
<td>24 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Elisha &amp; Sarah Over</td>
<td>7 Feb. 1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Spicer, of Eversley, &amp; Lydua Willis</td>
<td>6 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Everard &amp; Anne Mullis</td>
<td>20 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cleolin &amp; Sarah Green</td>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Arthur Bristow &amp; Mary Hill</td>
<td>4 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Murrell, of Swallowfield, &amp; Sophia Charlton, lic.</td>
<td>8 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Smith &amp; Elizabeth Stiles</td>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Grantham &amp; Lydia Patterson</td>
<td>4 Feb. 1808</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Rogers &amp; Martha Lovelock, lic.</td>
<td>29 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Macey &amp; Flora Barker</td>
<td>17 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Hall &amp; Anne Reed</td>
<td>17 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Smith, of St. Giles, Reading, &amp; Anne Ivins</td>
<td>29 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Marshall, of Eversley, &amp; Frances Loader</td>
<td>17 Jan. 1809</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ridding &amp; Anne Elizabeth Heath</td>
<td>16 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Charlton &amp; Hannah Merrywether</td>
<td>17 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hall &amp; Elizabeth Cottrell</td>
<td>17 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Arthur Paget &amp; Lady Augusta Fane, lic.</td>
<td>16 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thomas Anthony Trollope, of St. Clement Danes, Middx., & Frances Milton, lic. 23 May 1809
John Price & Catherine Grundy, lic. .. 5 Oct. „
Mark Stevenson & Mary Eades .. 14 Oct. „
William Eades & Mary Champion .. 16 Dec. „
James Eades & Lucy Maskell .. 16 Dec. „
Thomas Smith & Mary Cane .. 30 Dec. „
David Hatt & Sarah Hobson .. 1 Feb. 1810
William Gothard & Jane Cottrell .. 4 Mar. „
James Bayley & Jane Wyeth, lic. .. 23 Aug. „
George Lewcock & Sarah Hull .. 23 Oct. „
William North & Ann Colliss .. 15 Nov. „
Henry Baigent & Charlotte Winn .. 22 Nov. „
Thomas Bristow & Sarah Dance, of Hartley Wintney .. 28 June „
Francis Chaplin & Charlotte North .. 3 Sept. 1811
Henry Eades & Martha Egerton .. 10 Oct. „
Abraham Jerom, of Hartwell Waspall, & Elizebeth Englefield .. 20 Mar. 1812
John Denten & Sarah Cottrell .. 30 July „
William Stevens & Sarah Bullock .. 10 Sept. „
Marriages at Stratfield Turgis,

1672 to 1812.

Note.—The Registers of Stratfield Turgis for the period 1672, when the earliest existing volume commences, to 1812, include four volumes. The Weddings are contained in Volumes I and IV. Volume I is a parchment book bound in boards and calf, made of 25 leaves, mostly sewn in pairs, measuring 15½ in. by 6 in., with four fly leaves of paper at one end and five at the other of same size, containing odd memoranda, such as notes of lists of holdings for rates, and for order of parish offices, and account of churchyard fence. It is used from both ends, and the entries are classified. Contents: Baptisms, 1672-1811; Marriages, 1672-1753; Burials, 1672-1801. Volume IV contains the Marriages from 1754 to 1809. It is the ordinary printed book of this period. On title page is written:—"For the Parish of Stratfield-Turgis. Jos. Trapp, Rector." On a loose leaf, formerly wafered opposite the title page:—"A licence dated 2 October 1783 from George Durnford, Head Distributor of Stamps for County of Southampton, to Rev. Edward Salter, clerk, Rector of Stratfield Turgis, to make entries in the Registers without using the necessary stamps."
The Marriages were extracted by Mr. S. Andrews, and are printed by permission of the Rector, the Rev. H. P. Edge.

**Volume I.**

Daniel Nevel & Anne Boulter ..... 29 Sept. 1672
Mr. Thomas Webb & Katherine Whistler ..... 19 Feb. 1672
Richard Appleton & Joanna Mattingley ..... 15 Feb. 1673
Henry Stacey & Margeret Cornewell ..... 15 Apr. 1677
William Raggatt & Katherine Wheeler ..... 17 Apr. 
Edward Evered & Mary Wheeler ..... 22 May 1679
William Dowling & Jane Burden ..... 12 June 
William Walker & Mary Iles ..... 3 Oct. 1680
William Smith & Elizabeth Kelsey ..... 25 Aug. 1681
John Wallis & Sarah Ludbrook ..... 29 Dec. 
John Hensler & Margaret Goodchild ..... 11 Feb. 1682
Mr. Charles White & Elizabeth Fyfield ..... 1 Jan. 1682
Thomas Scot & Joan Goodale ..... 19 Oct. 1687
Richard Biddle & Mary Searle ..... 13 June 1690
Thomas Spaldin & Mary Parry .... 14 Sept. 1690
Richard Holloway & Elizabeth Nevell .... 4 Oct. 1691
Ambros Freeman & Mary Assenton .... 29 May 1698
William Chase & Frances Tubb .... 18 May 1699
John Searle & Margeret Hall .... 23 Dec. 1700
John Hensler & Mary Wheeler .... 26 Oct. 1701
John Searle, jun., & Mary Nightingale .... 6 May 1703
John Newell & Mary Rawlings .... 1 Nov. 1705
George Taylor & Elizabeth Dicker, lic. .... 23 Sept. 1708
Richard Searle & Martha Nevill .... 28 July 1717
John Eeles & Joan James .... 31 July
William Clerk & Elizabeth Warsham .... 8 Dec.
Robert Verndell & Elizabeth Parker .... 17 Apr. 1718
Richard King & Elizabeth Day .... 6 Oct.
George Makepeace & Catharine Matthews .... 6 Oct.
John Smith & Sarah Prince .... 16 Jan. 1718
John Hellier & Anne Goswell .... 2 Apr. 1719
Thomas Coventrye, esq., & Mrs. Gratia-
Anna-Maria Browne .... 9 Apr.
Richard Wallis & Anne Pettit .... 31 July
Clement Leggatt & Susannah Chase .... 20 Aug.
Thomas Baldwin & Mary Ragget .... 30 Sept.
Thomas Wigley & Mary Brooker .... 24 Dec.
William Charet & Catharine Keep .... 18 Sept. 1720
William Keep & Anne May .... 5 Oct.
William Serle & Susanna Reading .... 12 Feb. 1721
Andrew Turner & Mary Lee .... 25 Apr. 1721
William Eastgate & Elizabeth Harris .... 29 May
John Hooker & Elizabeth Pore .... 28 Sept.
William Warrener, alias Wheeler, & Jane
Fielder .... 30 Jan. 1721
Richard White & Margaret Paris .... 28 Mar. 1722
Moses Knight & Elisabeth Spratley .... 25 July
Richard Forster & Dorothy Englefield .... 4 June 1723
Robert Cole & Mary Eggat .... 7 Sept.
John Rapley & Hannah Cowls .... 14 Sept.
George Grant & Mary Benham .... 5 June 1724
James Crimball & Mary Cannon .... 28 June 1725
Thomas Levy & Anne Meers .... 18 July
John Hall & Isabella Mascomb .... 22 Nov.
Benjamin Cole & Elisabeth Wild .. 17 Feb. 1726
James Grant & Abigail Mial .. 17 July 1726
John Thorp & Elizabeth Nevill .. 30 Jan. 1726
John Traverse & Jane Hunt .. 22 Feb. "
John Philp & Susannah Harris .. 7 Sept. 1729
John Laurence & Jane Molder .. 3 Nov. "
John Wickens & Elisabeth Coats .. 29 Oct. 1730
Ambrose Hunt & Anne Allen .. 30 Nov. "
William Legrove & Mary Harding .. 21 Feb. 1731
George Eels & Anne May .. 18 Nov. 1731
Abraham Jerom & Mary Gardenner .. 27 Dec. "
Edward Ladyman & Bridget Hedgcock .. 16 Nov. 1735
Mr. William Chase, of Hartley Waspail, & Mrs. Hannah Barker .. 30 Dec. 1736
John Inglefield, of Bramley, & Elizabeth Egerton .. 5 Jan. 1737
Richard Upton & Mary Knight .. 6 Feb. 1737
John Savage & Ann Franklin .. 3 Oct. 1740
Peter Allen, of Bramley, & Ann Norman .. 1 May 1742
Richard Tubb, of Stratfieldsea, & Mary Keep .. 6 Dec. 1743
Thomas Searle & Mary Miles, of Rotherwick .. 30 Jan. 1744
William Cooper & Mary Holloway, of Hartley Wintney .. 28 Feb. "
Daniel Everett & Anne Rigby .. 16 Dec. 1744
Thomas Baily, of Eversleigh, & Elizabeth Bannister, of Mattingley .. 17 Feb. 1744
William Jeffery & Sarah Cane, of Heckfield .. 29 May 1745
Thomas Lee & Martha Nethercliffe, w. .. 23 June "
William Toecock & Elizabeth Hall .. 18 Oct. "
Thomas May & Elizabeth Small .. 21 Oct. "
Charles Hughes & Jane Gandy .. 27 Oct. "
John Strong & Prudence Mulford .. 1 Sept. 1746
John Willkins & Mary Hobbs .. 3 Oct. "
Richard North & Elizabeth Everett .. 7 July 1747
Robert Meres & Elizabeth Hamerton, w. .. 20 Sept. "
James Owen & Judith Benwell .. 13 Oct. "
Charles Hooker & Anne Sanders, w. .. 27 Dec. "
Thomas Hale & Mary Norman .. 26 Oct. "
John Goodchild & Martha Rogers .... 10 Oct. 1748
Edward Reed & Elizabeth Hind, w. .... 28 Nov. 1749
Thomas Norman & Anne Biddle .... 30 May 1751
James Ifald, of Mapledorwell, & Elizabeth Benwell, lic. .... 1 Jan. 1752
John Weston, of Stratfieldsea, & Elizabeth Parsons .... 29 Jan. 1753
Samuel Downes & Elizabeth Stockwell, w., both of Basingstoke, lic. .... 1 May 

VOLUME IV.

John Money, of Hartley Wespail, & Lucy Childs .... 18 Oct. 1754
John Ward, labourer, & Frances Green, w. .... 20 Oct. 
William Clift, of Bramly, & Ann Neville, lic. .... 13 Sept. 1756
Abraham Arlot, of Stratfieldsaye, & Christian Simpson .... 9 Nov. 
John Nevell, of Silchester, & Elizabeth Elletts .... 21 Apr. 1757
Edward Ellis, w., & Frances Chase, lic. .... 27 June 
William Taylor & Elizabeth Davies .... 8 July 
Edward Holdaway & Amie Stiff .... 17 Oct. 
William Green & Mary Wootton .... 22 Nov. 
Charles Hall, of Grewell, & Mary Bartlet .... 17 Oct. 1758
Francis Evered & Mary Ruffle .... 17 Nov. 
Richard Stocker & Mary Bageant, of Hartley Wespall, w., lic. .... 10 Oct. 1759
John Turner & Anne Cane .... 5 Nov. 
Samuel Morris, of Newnham, & Elizabeth Justice .... 28 June 1762
Thomas Knight, of Mortimer, & Mary South, lic. .... 8 July 
"N.B.—Register'd Here by Mistake—The Marriage was at Stratfieldsay."

James Ayres, of Basingstoke, & Edith Winn .... 22 Nov. 1762
William Silvester, labourer, & Elizabeth Charlton .... 27 Dec. 
Edward Humblestone & Elizabeth Johnson .... 11 Nov. 1764
Thomas Childs & Anne Baigent .... 17 May 1766
William Bennet & Ann Allen, lic. .... 5 Aug. 1767
Stratfield Turgis Marriages.

William Evered & Elizabeth Childs .......... 4 Feb. 1768
Robert Collins & Elizabeth May .......... 5 Apr. 1769
Peter Allen & Elizabeth Cane .......... 12 Feb. 1770
William Watson & Martha Wells .......... 19 Mar. "
"N.B.—Register'd Here by Mistake, the Marriage was at
Stratfieldsay."
Francis Littlefield & Margaret Johnson .......... 1 Nov. "
John Sparwell, of Stratfield Say, & Ann
Savage, lic. .......... 11 Nov. 1771
Robert Shefford, of Easthampstead, & Rachael
Bartlee .......... 28 Nov. "
John Barns, of Hartley Westpall, & Judith
Read .......... 20 Apr. 1772
George Burgess, of Shervil, bricklayer, &
Martha May, lic. .......... 30 May 1774
Jesse Pocock & Jane Nevill .......... 2 Jan. 1775
Richard Chase, of Shirfield, & Martha Rogers,
lic., with consent of parents & guardian
Francis Wattson, of Stratfieldsay, & Elizabeth
Dash Padason, lic. .......... 28 Nov. "
James Miles & Miriam Searle .......... 4 Dec. "
Thomas Collins & Ann Savage .......... 18 Feb. 1778
William Everard, w., & Mary Nevil, lic. .......... 23 Apr. "
Joshua Keep, of Stratfieldsaye, & Ann Gosling
Abraham Thorp & Mary Bristow .......... 16 Apr. 1781
William North & Jane Lawrence .......... 22 Oct. "
Robert Pamer, of Shinfield, & Mary Green .......... 8 Nov. "
Robert Copperthwaite, of Basingstoke, w., &
Sarah Keep, lic. .......... 31 Oct. "
George Woodroffe, of Sherfield, & Elizabeth
Goodchild, lic. .......... 28 Nov. "
James Everard & Martha Wheeler, lic. .......... 1 Oct. 1783
Robert Parker & Elizabeth Wright .......... 27 Oct. "
Frances Higgs & Elizabeth North, lic. .......... 24 Jan. 1785
Robert Baker, of Rotherwick, & Susanna
North .......... 21 Mar. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Faulkner &amp; Jane Ilsley</td>
<td>27 Nov. 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Clift &amp; Ann Goodchild, lic.</td>
<td>26 July 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Goodger &amp; Sary Green</td>
<td>28 Mar. 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Heath &amp; Hannah Hale</td>
<td>7 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Foster &amp; Ann Goddard, lic.</td>
<td>7 Sept. 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Keep, of Stratfieldsaye, &amp; James Elizabeth Cane, lic.</td>
<td>27 June 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hayden, of Mapledurwell, &amp; Elizabeth Silvester</td>
<td>24 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith, of Heckfield, &amp; Ann Lawrence</td>
<td>23 May 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Aldridge &amp; Mary Blackman</td>
<td>11 Nov. 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Day &amp; Elizabeth Simson</td>
<td>18 Oct. 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thorpe &amp; Judith Cane, lic.</td>
<td>4 Feb. 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Clements, of Shinfield, &amp; Hannah Green, lic.</td>
<td>23 May 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tubb, of Stratfieldsaye, &amp; Sarah Goodchild, lic.</td>
<td>8 Oct. 1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cooper, of Hartley Westpaill, &amp; Mary Bye</td>
<td>12 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Miles &amp; Mary Netherclift</td>
<td>12 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Hewett, of Bramshill, &amp; Ann Cane, lic.</td>
<td>7 June 1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Blackman &amp; Elizabeth Woodason</td>
<td>2 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cave, of Yately, &amp; Ann Giblet, lic.</td>
<td>11 Jan. 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Butler &amp; Mary Anne Vince</td>
<td>23 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cress, of Stratfieldsaye, &amp; Hannah Maskell, lic.</td>
<td>13 Mar. 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hewett, of Bramshill, &amp; Miriam Cane, lic.</td>
<td>1 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gregory &amp; Elizabeth Tidbury</td>
<td>25 Dec. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lipscum &amp; Ann Faulkner</td>
<td>28 Sept. 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Blackman &amp; Martha Soper</td>
<td>12 Apr. 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wooderson &amp; Anne Wynne</td>
<td>27 July</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
11. RichardNeal + MaryJennett 1577
12. JohnSykes + Ann 1574
13. WilliamTerry + AnnReading 1585
14. JohnTerry + AnneRandal 1606
15. JohnTerry + AnnWillet 1618
16. WilliamTerry + AnnReading 1625
17. JohnTerry + ElyTerry 1669
18. JohnTerry + SarahBryan 1721
19. RobertTerry + MarthaNewcomb 1730
20. George + SarahTerry 1756
21. JosephHewett + AnnReading 1746
22. SamuelHewett + JohnTerry 1751
23. JohnEdwards + AnnTerry 1752
24. JohnHewett + SarahTerry 1754
25. JohnHewett + SarahTerry 1771
26. JohnHewett + SarahTerry 1775
27. JohnHewett + SarahTerry 1776
28. JohnHewett + SarahTerry 1777
29. JohnHewett + SarahTerry 1779
30. JohnHewett + SarahTerry 1780
31. JohnHewett + SarahTerry 1786
32. JohnHewett + SarahTerry 1787
33. JohnHewett + SarahTerry 1788
34. JohnHewett + SarahTerry 1792
35. JohnHewett + SarahTerry 1794
36. JohnHewett + SarahTerry 1797
37. JohnHewett + SarahTerry 1798
38. JohnHewett + SarahTerry 1798
39. JohnHewett + SarahTerry 1801
William  

72  James Hewett & Lucy White  
     Sheynell  
1806  

James Case & Sarah Hare  
1808  

Saul Vauclain  

78  Stephen Terry of Ray Sutton  
    + Alice Cann  
1815  

82  John Hockley & Ann Terry  
    + of of Robert T. of Sutton  
    + of Terry  
    + 1814  

Newfield  

102  John Gillet & Margaret Cheryatt  
1824  

112  Charles Hewett +  
    + Edward Hewitt &  
    + 1624  

Son of of of  

50  Matthew + of of Princet  
    + Sarah Moore of Morley  
    + 1716  
    + 1726  

Shaky  

142  au tan  

Page